

US007374758B2

(12) United States Patent

Papadopoulos et al.

(54) MODIFIED CHIMERIC POLYPEPTIDES WITH IMPROVED PHARMACOKINETIC PROPERTIES AND METHODS OF USING THEREOF

- (75) Inventors: Nicholas J. Papadopoulos, Lagrangeville, NY (US); Samuel Davis, New York, NY (US); George D.
 Yancopoulos, Yorktown Heights, NY (US)
- (73) Assignee: Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Tarrytown, NY (US)
- (*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 489 days.

This patent is subject to a terminal disclaimer.

- (21) Appl. No.: 11/016,503
- (22) Filed: Dec. 17, 2004
- (65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2005/0245447 A1 Nov. 3, 2005

Related U.S. Application Data

- (62) Division of application No. 10/009,852, filed as application No. PCT/US00/14142 on May 23, 2000, now Pat. No. 7,070,959.
- (60) Provisional application No. 60/138,133, filed on Jun. 8, 1999.
- (51) Int. Cl.

A61K 38/18	(2006.01)
C07K 14/71	(2006.01)
C12N 15/62	(2006.01)

- (58) **Field of Classification Search** None See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,712,380	Α	1/1998	Kendall et al.	
6,011,003	Α	1/2000	Charnock-Jones et al.	
2004/0265309	A1*	12/2004	Kandel et al	424/145.1
2005/0175610	A1*	8/2005	Wiegand et al	424/145.1
2005/0260203	A1*	11/2005	Wiegand et al	424/145.1
2005/0281822	A1*	12/2005	Cedarbaum et al	424/145.1
2005/0281831	A1*	12/2005	Davis-Smyth et al	424/178.1
2006/0210566	A1 $*$	9/2006	Holash et al	424/145.1
2007/0037748	Δ1*	2/2007	Stahl et al	514/12

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO97/44453	11/1997
WO	WO98/13071	4/1998
WO	WO99/03996	1/1999

(10) Patent No.: US 7,374,758 B2 (45) Date of Patent: *May 20, 2008

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Wells, J.A. (1990). Additivity of mutational effects in proteins. Biochemistry. 29(37):8509-8517.*

Ngo et al. (1994). Computational complexity, protein structure prediction, and the Levinthal paradox. In Merz and Le Grand (Eds.) The Protein Folding Problem and Tertiary Structure Prediction. Birkhauser:Boston, pp. 491-495.*

Herley et al. (1999). Characterization of the VEGF binding site on the Flt-1 receptor. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications. 262:731-738.*

Terman, B.I., et al, "Identification of a new endothelial cell growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase", Oncogene (1991) 6:1677-1683.

Terman, B.I., et al, "Identification of the KDR tyrosine kinase as a receptor for vascular endothelial cell growth factor", Biochem Biophys Res Comm (1992) 187(3):1579-1586.

Tsutsumi, Y., et al, "PEGylation of interleukin-6 effectively increases its thrombopoietic potency", Thrombosis and Haemostasis (1997) 77(1):168-173.

Dunca, R. and Spreafico, F., "Polymer Conjugates", Drug Delivery Systems (1994) 27(4):290-306.

Hileman, R.E., et al., "Glycosaminoglycan-protein interactions: definitions of consensus sites in glycosaminoglycan binding proteins", BioEssays (1998) 20:156-167.

de Vries, Carlie, et al., "The *fms*-like tyrosine kinase, a receptor for vascular endothelial growth factor", Science (1992) 225:989-991.

Sharifi, J., et al., "Improving monoclonal antibody pharmacokinetics via chemical modification", Quart J Nucl Med (1998) 42:242-249.

Jensen-Pippo, K.E., et al., "Enteral bioavailability of human granulocyte colony stimulating factor conjugated with poly(ethylene glycol)", (1996) Pharm Res 13(1):102-107.

Tanaka, K., et al., "Characterization of the extracellular domain in vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-1 (Flt-1 Tyrosine kinase)", (1997) Jpn J Cancer Res 88:867-876.

Yang, J.C., et al., "The use of polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 (PEG-IL-2) in the treatment of patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma and melanoma", (1995) Cancer 76(4): 687-694.

Davis-Smyth, T., et al., 1996, "The second immunoglobulin-like domain of the VEGF tyrosine kinase receptor Flt-1 determines ligand binding and may initiate a signal transduction cascade", The EMBO Journal 15(18):4919-4927.

* cited by examiner

Primary Examiner—Christine J Saoud Assistant Examiner—Jon M Lockard (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Valeta Gregg, Esq.

(57) ABSTRACT

Modified chimeric polypeptides with improved pharmacokinetics are disclosed. Specifically, modified chimeric Flt1 receptor polypeptides that have been modified in such a way as to improve their pharmacokinetic profile are disclosed. Also disclosed are methods of making and using the modified polypeptides including but not limited to using the modified polypeptides to decrease or inhibit plasma leakage and/or vascular permeability in a mammal.

3 Claims, 55 Drawing Sheets













Fig.6B.









		1	0			20			30			4	0			50			60
	*		*	*		*		ŧ	*		*		*	•		*		*	•
ATG	GIC	AGC	TAC	TGG	GAC	ACC	GGG	GIC	CTG	CIG	TGC	GCG	CIG	CIC .	AGC	TGT	CIG	CTT	CIC
TAC	CAG	TCG	ATG	ACC	CIG	TGG	ccc	CAG	GAC	GAC	ACG	CGC	GAC	GAG	TCG	ACA	GAC	GAA	GAG
Met	Val	Ser	Tyr	Ττρ	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Суб	Leu	Leu	Leu>
		_																	
		7	70			BO			90			10	0		1	.10			120
1.01	~		*	*				*	*		*		+	*		*		*	*
ACA	A فکی سحصہ	TCT	AGT	TCA	GGT	TCA	AAA	TTA	AAA	GAT	CCI	GAA	CIG	AGT	TTA	aaa	GGC	ACC	CAG
TGT	our our	AGA	TCA	AGT	CCA	AGT	TIT	AAT	TTT	CTA	GGA	CIT	GAC	TCA	AAT	TTT	CCG	TGG	GIC
1711	GIΥ	Ser	ser	Ser	GIY	ser	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp	Pre	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Inr	GTU>
	*	d.,	*	+	-	4		•	120			10	>0 -	-]	L70			180
CP4 C	৯৩০	300	~ ~ ~ ~	<u>~</u>	600	020	200	-	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	770 7	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~		~~~~	~	-	~~~	-	***
(37/3	TAC	-mi0	CUM	000	000		1000	CIG	Cana	010		160	ALSS		GAA	GUAL		CAT	605 600
Hie	The	Mat	Cin	232	Gly	GIN	TOT	Low	ULA.	T.Con	Cla	AUs	100	000	CTT CTT	232	2.3.	GIA.	Tame
	*45	1.10.0	GIII	~14	GTÄ	GAR	****	Deu	nis	nen	Gщ	Сув	Αrg	сту	Gru	MIG	ΥT0	a16	DAR.
		1	90			200			210			2	20			720			240
	*	~	*	*		*		*	210		*	<u>.</u>	*	*	•	*		•	*
'IGG	TCT	TIG	CCT	GAA	ATG	GIG	AGT	AAG	645	ACC	6222	200	CTTC	200	ከጥከ	ACT	***	-	GCC
ACC	AGA	AAC	GGA	CTT	TAC	CAC	TCA	TTC	CTTT	TCY2	Culture	TYC	CIG CIG		ማልጥ	TCA	14141	AGY	<u>600</u>
Tro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Net	Val	Ser	LNB	ເວີນ	Ser	Giu	àrơ	Tuess	Ser	110	The	TAM	Ser	Ala>
•								-1-					200				-20		
		2	50			260			270	•		2	80			290			300
	*			*		*		+			*	-	+	*		*		*	*
TGT	GGA	AGA	AAT	GGC	Ала	CAA	TTC	TGC	AGI	ACT	TTA	ACC	TTG	AAC	АСА	GCI	CAF	GCA	AAC
ACA		TCT	TTA		TTT	GTT	AAG	ACG	TCA	TGA	AAT	TGG	AAC	TTG	TGT	CG2	GT		TTG
Cys	; Gly	Arg	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gln	Phe	Суз	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	i Asn	Thr	Ale	Glr	Ale	Asn>
		3	10			320			330	}		3	40			350			360
	*		*	ŧ		*		*	1	t i	*		*	*		*		*	*
CAC	: ACT	GCC	TTC	TAC	AGC	TGC	AAA	. TAI	CT	GCI	GTA	. cci	ACT	' TCA	. Aag	, AAC	AA	GAN	ACA
GI	; TGI	000	AAG	ATG	TOG	ACG	TTI	AT7	GAT	CGA	CAT	GGł	L TGZ	AGT	TIC	TT	TT	CT	r TGT
His	: Thr	: Gly	r Phe	Тут	Ser	Сув	: Lys	Тут	: Leu	1 Ala	Val	Pro) Thr	: Ser	Lys	i Lyı	Ly	s Glu	i Thr>
		_																	
		3	170			380			39(}		4	100			410			420
~									•	•			*	•	_			•	• • •
GAZ				TAI	· ATA	117	ATI	AG	r Gay	r ACP	GGT	AG		r TTC	GTZ	GAG	AT	g trai	AGT
- C1-3	L FLUE		TAG	ATA	TAT		I TAA			A IGI		TC	GGJ	A AAG	CAT		TA	AT	J TCA
GIL	i sei	, HTG	i Tte	: 1yı	116	: FUG	3 TT6	: Sez	C ASI	o uni	: GIÀ	' Arç	I Pro	o Phe	val	L GI	1 Me	с ту:	c ser>
			30			440			AEI	`			160			470			460
	*		*		,	***			4.30	, *			-00		r	4/0		*	400
GAJ	. A TY		- CEA 2		ነ እጥደ		- 2m	- 20-	T Ch		100		-	~	• B.me				2 (2007)
CE	r Tac			ት በትድ ት የ	. ጥኋባ		- TAC		2 (~~~~~ 2 (~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	т ОСТ				2 030	2 773 I		2 20		
Glu	ı Ile	Pro	Glu	l Ile	Ile	His	s Met	Th	r Gh		s Arr	, Ch	- 0000 1 Tuom	u Val	1 T]	a 07*	ີ	BÀT	J Val>
												, 321					y		
		4	190			500			51	0			520			530			540
	*		•	1		*		*		ŧ	*	_	*		ŧ	*		ŧ	*
ACK	s TCI	A CC:	r aac	TA C	act	r GT	T AC	r TE	а аа	a aac	G TT	r cc	A CT	T GAG	AC	т тт	g at	c cc	t gat
TG	a Ag	r GGJ	A TIX	TAC	i Tgj	A CAI	a tgi	A A A	T TT	T TI	AA S	4 GG	t ga	A CT	i TG	а аа	с та	li GG	A CTA
Thu	c Sea	e Pro) Asi	l Ile	≥ Thu	r Val	1 Th	r Le	u Ly	s Lyr	s Phe	e Pr	o Le	u Asj	o Th	r Le	u Il	e Pr	o Asp>

Fig.10B.

GGA AAA CGC ATA ATC TGG GAC AGT AGA AAG GGC TTC ATC ATA TCA AAT GCA ACG TAC AAA CCT TTT GOG TAT TAG ACC CTG TCA TCT TTC CCG AAG TAG TAT AGT TTA CGT TGC ATG TTT Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys> GAA ATA GGG CTT CTG ACC TGT GAA GCA ACA GTC AAT GGG CAT TTG TAT AAG ACA AAC TAT CTT TAT CCC GAA GAC TGG ACA CTT CGT TGT CAG TTA CCC GTA AAC ATA TTC TGT TTG ATA Glu Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys Thr Asn Tyr> CTC ACA CAT OGA CAA ACC AAT ACA ATC ATA GAT GTC CAA ATA AGC ACA CCA CGC CCA GTC GAG TGT GTA GCT GTT TGG TTA TGT TAG TAT CTA CAG GTT TAT TCG TGT GGT GCG GGT CAG Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val> AAA TTA CTT AGA GGC CAT ACT CTT GTC CTC AAT TGT ACT GCT ACC ACT CCC TTG AAC ACG TTT AAT GAA TCT CCG GTA TGA GAA CAG GAG TTA ACA TGA CGA TGG TGA GGG AAC TTG TGC Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly His Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu Asn Thr> AGA GTT CAA ATG ACC TGG AGT TAC CCT GAT GAA AAA AAT AAG AGA GCT TCC GTA AGG CGA TCT CAA GTT TAC TGG ACC TCA ATG GGA CTA CTT TTT TTA TTC TCT CGA AGG CAT TCC GCT Arg Val Gln Met Thr Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg> CGA ATT GAC CAA AGC AAT TCC CAT GCC AAC ATA TTC TAC AGT GTT CTT ACT ATT GAC AAA GCT TAA CTG GTT TCG TTA AGG GTA CGG TTG TAT AAG ATG TCA CAA GAA TGA TAA CTG TTT Arg Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys> ATG CAG AAC AAA GAC AAA GGA CTT TAT ACT TGT CGT GTA AGG AGT GGA CCA TCA TTC AAA TAC GTC TTG TTT CTG TTT CCT GAA ATA TGA ACA GCA CAT TCC TCA CCT GGT AGT AAG TTT Met Gln Asn Lys Asp Lys Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Fhe Lys> TCT GTT AAC ACC TCA GTG CAT ATA TAT GAT AAA GCA GGC CCG GGC GAG CCC AAA TCT TGT AGA CAA TTG TGG AGT CAC GTA TAT ATA CTA TTT CGT CCG GGC CCG CTC GGG TTT AGA ACA Ser Val Asn Thr Ser Val His Ile Tyr Asp Lys Ala Gly Pro Gly Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys>

GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA COG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG GGA COG TCA GTC CTG TTT TGA GTG TGT ACG GGT GGC ACG GGT CGT GGA CTT GAG GAC CCC CCT GGC AGT CAG Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val> Fig.10C.

TTO OTO TTO COO CEA AAA COO AAG GAC ACO OTO ATG ATC TOO CGG ACO COT GAG GTO ACA AAG GAG AAG GOG GET TTT GGG TTC CTG TGG GAG TAC TAG AGG GCC TGG GGA CTC CAG TGT Fhe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr> * TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC GTG ACC CAL GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC ACG CAC CAC CTG CAC TOG GTG CTT CTG GGA CTC CAG TTC AAG TTG ACC ATG CAC CTG Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Fhe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp> GGC GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC COG CAC CTC CAC GTA TTA CGG TTC TGT TTC GGC GCC CTC CTC GTC ATG TTG TCG TGC ATG Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr> CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG GCA CAC CAG TOG CAG GAG TOG CAG GAC GTG GTC CTG ACC GAC TTA COG TTC CTC ATG TTC Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys> TOC ANG GTC TOC AND ANA GCC CTC CCA GOC COC ATC GAG ANA AOC ATC TOC ANA GCC ANA ACG TTC CAG AGG TTG TTT CGG GAG GGT CGG GGG TAG CTC TTT TGG TAG AGG TTT CGG TTT Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys> * * * GGG CAS CCC CGA GAA CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG CCC GTC GGG GCT CTT GGT GTC CAC ATG TGG GAC GGG GGT AGG GCC CTA CTC GAC TGG TTC Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys> * AAC CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TTG GTC CAG TCG GAC TGG ACG GAC CAG TTT COG AAG ATA GGG TCG CTG TAG CGG CAC CTC Asn Gin Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu> * * * ÷ TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC ACC CTC TCG TTA CCC GTC GGC CTC TTG TTG ATG TTC TGG TGC GGA GGG CAC GAC CTG AGG Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser>

GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAC AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG CTG CCG AGG AAG AAG GAG ATG TCG TTC GAG TGG CAC CTG TTC TCG TCC ACC GTC GTC CCC Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly>

Fig.10D.

1680 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 ٠ * ÷ * * ŧ * ٠ * * AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC TTG CAG AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser>

1690 1700 * * * * CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT ACT Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>







Fig. 13A.

		1	0	-		20			30			4	0			50			60
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
ATG	GTC	AGC	TAC	TGG	GAC	ACC	GGG	GIC	CIG	CTG	TGC	GCG	CTG	CIC	AGC	TGT	CIG	CTT	CTC
TAC	CAG	TCG	ATG	ACC	CTG	TGG	CCC	CAG	GAC	GAC	ACG	CGC	GAC	GAG	ŦCG	ACA	GAC	gaa	GAG
Met	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Cys	Leu	Leu	Leu>
		-	20			90			۵۸			10	0		1	10			120
	*		*	+		*		*	*		*	10	*	*	-	*		*	*
ACA	GGA	TCT	AGT	TCA	GGT	TCA	ААА	TTA	ААА	GAT	CCT	GAA	CTG	AGT	TTA	ааа	GGC	ACC	CAG
TGT	CCT	AGA	TCA	AGT	CCA	AGT	TTT	AAT	TTT	CTA	GGA	CTT	GAC	TCA	AAT	TTT	CCG	TGG	GTC
Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Gln>
		1:	30		2	.40			150			10	50			170		•	180
~~~	*		*		~~~			-	~	~~~	~	-		~~~	~~~		~~~	-	
CAC	AIC	AIG	CAA	GCA	GGC	فاقت	ACA	CIG	CAT	CIC	CAA	100	AGG	~~~	GAUN	COM	000	COTTA	7777 17771
GIG Uie	TAG	Mot	GIT	CGP N N	CUG	GIC	TGT	CAL:	GIA	Carlor Loop	GIT	ALG Cm	300	Gly	Glu	bla	L COU	His	IARSS
n15	тњ	mec	GШ	MIG	GΙΫ	GIU	1111	Dea	nis	Lieu	GTU	Cya	Λų	GTY	914	nta	niu	+14-13	ay or
		1	90		:	200			210			2	20			230			240
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
TGG	TCT	TIG	CCT	GAA	ATG	GTG	AGT	AAG	GAA	AGC	GAA	AGG	CTG	AGC	ATA	ACT	ааа	TCT	GCC
ACC	AGA	AAC	GGA	CTT	TAC	CAC	TCA	TTC	CIT	TCG	CTT	TCC	GAC	TCG	TAT	TGA	TTT	AGA	CGG
Trp	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Met	Val	Ser	Lys	Gļu	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ala>
		2	50			260			270			2	80			290			300
	*	-	*	*		*		*	*		*	-	*	*		*		*	*
TGT	GGA	AGA	AAT	GGC	AAA	CAA	TTC	TGC	AGT	ACT	TTA	ACC	TTG	AAC	ACA	GCT	CAA	GCA	AAC
ACA	CCI	TCI	TTP		TTT	GTI	AAG	ACG	TCA	TGA	AAT	TGG	AAC	TTG	TGI	CGA	GTT	CGT	TIG
Cys	Gly	Arg	Asr	Gly	' Lys	Gln	Phe	Cys	Ser	Thr	: Leu	Thr	Leu	Asn	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ala	Asn>
												_				250			260
		د	τ0·			320		•	330			د	40			320			*
C	200		-	- יידי יידי י	200	-				COT	- C773	~~	-	-	224		226	GAA	ACA
CAC	TCh		2 3 50	100	. 1930. : 1900	100	i ununu visionen	ארת . בית ב	GAU		. Срц		TCA			· •••••	TTC	CTI	TGT
His	Thr		7 Pha	• TV1	- Ser	- Cvs	ING	Tv7	Leu	Ala	Va]	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lve	LVS	LVE	Glu	Thr>
						-2-		-2-									-		
		3	570			380			390			4	00			410			420
	*		*		•	*		*			*		*					• • ••••	*
GAA	TCI		ATA /	TAT	C ATA	TT	TATI	AGI	GAI	ACF	i Ggi	AGF				A GAU		140	AGT
Glu	Ser		TAC TI	ארא <del>-</del> הערו -	· Tle	Phe	Tle	Ser		Thr		ATC	r Pro	) Phe	Val	l Glu	1 Met		Ser>
				3-									,						
		4	30			440			450	1		4	60			470			480
	*		*	1	•	*		*			*		٠	-		*		*	*
GAA	ATC	ccc	GA	ATT	. ATA	CAC	: ATG	ACT	GAA	GGA	A AGG	GAC	CTC	GTC	AT	r ccc	: TGC	: CGC	GTT
CTT	TAG	GGG	CT	tai	A TAT	GTC	TAC	TGA	CTI	. 001	TCC	CTC	GAG	CAG	) TAJ	A GGC	accession and a	GCC	CAA
Glu	Ile	Pro	o Glu	ı Ile	e Ile	His	: Met	Thr	Glu	i Gly	Arg	g Glu	1 Leu	Val	. Ile	e Pro	> Cys	: Arç	y Val>
		,	100			500			510	1			520			530			540
		•	*		t	*		*	1		*	-	*			*		*	*
ACG	TCF		ר אאנ	. AN	C ACT	GT		TTA			TT S	r cci	A CT	GAD		г тк	g att	: cc	T GAT
TGC	AGI	r GGI	A TIX	S TAC	G TGA	CAJ	A TG	AAT	TT	TT	C AN	GG	r Gaz	CTC	TG	A AA	C TAC	GG	A CTA
										_				_		_			

## Fig.13B.

		55	0		5	60			570			58	0		c	30			600
	*		*	*		*		*	*				*	*	-	*		ŧ	*
GGA	AAA	CGC	ATA	ATC	TGG	GAC	AGT	AGA	AAG	GGC	TTC	ATC	ата	TCA	Таа	GCA	ACG	TAC	444
CCT	TTT	GCCG	TAT	TAG	ACC	CTG	TCA	TCT	TTC	CCG	AAG	TAG	TAT	AGT	TTA	CGT	TGC	ATG	ידיקייך
Gly	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ala	Thr	īvr	Lvs>
					_	_		-	-										-10-
		61	D		e	520			630			64	0		6	550			660
	*		ŧ	*		٠		*	*		*		*	*		*		•	•
GAA	ATA	GGG	CTT	CTG	ACC	TGT	gaa	GCA	ACA	GTC	AAT	GGG	CAT	TTG	TAT	AAG	ACA	AAC	TAT
CIT	TAT	000	GAA	GAC	TGG	ACA	CTT	CGT	TGT	CAG	TTA	ccc	GTA	AAC	ATA	TTC	TGT	TTG	ATA
Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Суз	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Asn	Tyr>
																			-
		67	70			580			690			7(	00		•	710			720
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
CIC	ACA	CAT	CGA	CAA	ACC	ААТ	aca	ATC	ATA	GAT	GTC	CAA	ATA	AGC	ACA	CCA	CGC	CCA	GTC
GAG	TGT	GTA	GCT	GIT	ĨGG	TTA	TGT	TAG	TAT	CTA	CAG	GTT	TAT	TCG	TGT	GGT	GCG	GGT	CAG
Leu	Thr	His	Arg	Gln	Inr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ile	Asp	Val	Gln	Ile	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val>
		-				<b>.</b>													
		7.	10		•	740			750			70	50		•	770			780
	-	~~~				*		*	*	-	*		*	*		*		*	*
mmm		CPT	ALIA	GGC	CAT	ACT	CIT	GIC	CIC	AAT	TGT	ACT	GCT	ACC	ACT	ccc	TIG	AAC	ACG
Lin	Tan	GRA Tour	TUT	COG	GTA	IGA	GAA	CAG	GAG	TTA	ACA	TGA	CGA	IGG	TGA	GGG	AAC	TIG	TGC
Lys	나면다	ren	Arg	GIY	HIS	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Cys	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Asn	Thr>
		7	00			000													
	*		*	*		*		•	810			8	20	-		830			840
AGA	GTT	CAA	AUC	200	700	200	<b>ma</b> c	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~	1.000	~						*	*
TCT	CAA	GTT	TAC	TCC	100	1001	200	602	GAI		MIT	GAC		AGC	AAT	100	CAT	GCC	AAC
Arg	Val	Gln	Met	Thr	Trans	Ser	- -	Son Dro	ben	C11	TIA		GPP	106	TTA	فاقلام .	GIA	فخال .	TIG
							+y1	110	- Yen	Gru	TTG	лэр	GIU	ser	Asn	Ser	HIS	AIa	ASII>
		8	50			860			870			Þ	80			990			010
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*	0	*	*		*		*	*
ATA	TTC	TAC	AGT	GTT	CTT	ACT	ATT	GAC	АЛА	ATG	CAG	AAC	AAA	GAC	222	GCA	CIT	ጥልጥ	ACT
TAT	AAG	ATG	TCA	CAA	GAA	TGA	TAA	CIG	TTT	TAC	GTC	TTG	TTT	CIRC	- datata		GAN	מתע	TCA
Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Met	Gln	Asn	Lvs	ASD	LVS	Glv	Leu	Tvr	Thr>
								-	-						-1-	2			
		93	10		;	920			<del>9</del> 30			9	40			950			960
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		+	*		*		*	*
TGT	CGT	GTA	AGG	AGT	GGA	CCA	TCA	TTC	ААА	TCT	GTT	AAC	ACC	TCA	GTG	CAT	ATA	TAT	GAT
ACA	GCA	CAT	TCC	TCA	CCT	GGT	AGT	AAG	TTT	AGA	CAA	TTG	TGG	AGT	CAC	GTA	TAT	ATA	CTA
Cys	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ser	Val	Asn	Thr	Ser	Val	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp>
			~~																
		9	/0			980			990			10	00		1	010			1020
222	600	000	~~~~		~~~	~~~~					*		*	*		*		*	*
ula tatir VIII VIII		000	000	GGC	GAG	000	AAA	TCT	TGT	GAC	AAA	ACT	CAC	ACA	TGC	CCA	CCG	TGC	CCA
INF	201	Glue	Dro	CCG (21	CIC CIC	GGG	TTT	AGA	ACA	CIG	TTT	TGA	GTG	TGT	ACG	GGT	GGC	ACG	GGT
-33		OLY.	510	Grð	GIU	FIO	LYS	ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Сув	Pro>
		10	30		1	040			1050			10	60			070			
	*		*	*	*	*		*	*		*	TO	*	-	1	070			1080
GCA	CCT	GAA	CTC	CTG	GGG	GGA	006	TCA	GTC	יאדיני	CTC	<b>T</b> TC-	- COM	- «^^^	2	. ~~~	220	-	-
CGT	GGA	CIT	GAG	GAC	CCC	COT	000	201	C20		~~~		~~~~						
			-	_	~~~	~~ 1				AAL-	GAG	AA-	- افراق ا	ו ביי	isiat	· [37272	144	· ( • • •	
Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	GAG Leu	AAG Phe	Pro	) Pro	LV8	GGG	IVs	Ast	o Thr>

### Fig.13C.

CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC GAG TAC TAG AGG GCC TGG GGA CTC CAG TGT ACG CAC CAC CAC CTG CAC TCG GTG CTT CTG Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp> CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TEG TAC GTG GAC GEC GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG GGA CTC CAG TTC AAG TTG ACC ATG CAC CTG CCG CAC CTC CAC GTA TTA CGG TTC TGT TTC Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys> CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC GGC GCC CTC CTC GTC ATG TTG TCG TGC ATG GCA CAC CAG TCG CAG GAG TGG CAG GAC GTG Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His> CAG GAC TOG CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC GTC CTG ACC GAC TTA CCG TTC CTC ATG TTC ACG TTC CAG AGG TTG TTT CGG GAG GGT CGG Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala> CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC GGG TAG CTC TIT TGG TAG AGG TTT CGG TTT CCC GTC GGG GCT CTT GGT GTC CAC ATG TGG Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr> CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GAC GGG GGT AGG GCC CTA CTC GAC TGG TTC TTG GTC CAG TCG GAC TGG ACG GAC CAG TTT Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys> GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC CCG AAG ATA GGG TCG CTG TAG CGG CAC CTC ACC CTC TCG TTA CCC GTC GGC CTC TTG TTG Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn> * TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAC AGC AAG CTC ATG TTC TGG TGC GGA GGG CAC GAC CTG AGG CTG CCG AGG AAG AAG GAG ATG TCG TTC GAG Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu> 

ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG TGG CAC CTG TTC TCG TCC ACC GTC GTC CCC TTG CAG AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu>

## Fig.13D.

		163	30		16	540		1	650			166	50		16	70	
	*		*	*		*		*	×		*		*	*		*	
GCT	CTG	CAC	AAC	CAC	TAC	ACG	CAG	AAG	AGC	CTC	TCC	CTG	TCT	CCG	GGT	ааа	TGA
CGA	GAC	GTG	TTG	GTG	ATG	TGC	GTC	TTC	TCG	GAG	AGG	GAC	AGA	GGC	CCA	TTT	ACT
Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys	***>

### Fig.14A.

20 30 40 50 60 * ATG GTC AGC TAC TGG GAC ACC GGG GTC CTG CTG TGC GCG CTG CTC AGC TGT CTG CTT CTC TAC CAG TOG ATG ACC CTG TOG CCC CAG GAC GAC ACG CGC GAC GAG TOG ACA GAC GAA GAG Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser Cys Leu Leu Leu-70 80 90 100 110 120 * ACA GGA TCT AGT TCC GGA GGT AGA CCT TTC GTA GAG ATG TAC AGT GAA ATC CCC GAA ATT TGT CCT AGA TCA AGG CCT CCA TCT GGA AAG CAT CTC TAC ATG TCA CTT TAG GGG CTT TAA Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Ile> 140 130 150 160 170 180 * * ATA CAC ATG ACT GAA GGA AGG GAG CTC GTC ATT CCC TGC CGG GTT ACG TCA CCT AAC ATC TAT GTG TAC TGA CTT CCT TCC CTC GAG CAG TAA GGG ACG GCC CAA TGC AGT GGA TTG TAG Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile> 190 200 210 220 230 240 * ACT GTT ACT TTA AAA AAG TTT CCA CTT GAC ACT TTG ATC CCT GAT GGA AAA CGC ATA ATC TGA CAA TGA AAT TTT TTC AAA GGT GAA CTG TGA AAC TAG GGA CTA CCT TTT GOG TAT TAG Thr Val Thr Leu Lys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile> 250 260 270 280 290 300 * TGG GAC AGT AGA AAG GGC TTC ATC ATA TCA AAT GCA ACG TAC AAA GAA ATA GGG CTT CTG ACC CTG TCA TCT TTC CCG AAG TAG TAT AGT TTA CGT TGC ATG TTT CTT TAT CCC GAA GAC Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu Ile Gly Leu Leu> 310 320 330 340 350 360 ACC TGT GAA GCA ACA GTC AAT GGG CAT TTG TAT AAG ACA AAC TAT CTC ACA CAT CGA CAA TGG ACA CTT CGT TGT CAG TTA CCC GTA AAC ATA TTC TGT TTG ATA GAG TGT GTA GCT GTT Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln> 390 370 420 380 400 410 * ACC AAT ACA ATC ATA GAT GTC CAA ATA AGC ACA CCA CGC CCA GTC AAA TTA CTT AGA GGC TGG TTA TGT TAG TAT CTA CAG GTT TAT TCG TGT GGT GCG GGT CAG TTT AAT GAA TCT CCG Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly> 480 430 440 450 460 470 * CAT ACT CTT GTC CTC AAT TGT ACT GCT ACC ACT CCC TTG AAC ACG AGA GTT CAA ATG ACC GTA TGA GAA CAG GAG TTA ACA TGA CGA TGG TGA GGG AAC TTG TGC TCT CAA GTT TAC TGG His Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Met Thr> 500 490 510 520 530 540 ٠ * * TOG AGT TAC CCT GAT GAA ATT GAC CAA AGC AAT TCC CAT GCC AAC ATA TTC TAC AGT GTT ACC TCA ATG GGA CTA CTT TAA CTG GTT TCG TTA AGG GTA CGG TTG TAT AAG ATG TCA CAA

Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val>

## Fig.14B.

		55	0		5	60			570			58	o		5	90			600
	*		*	*		*		* 1	*		*		*	*	-	*		<b>*</b> ·	*
CTT	ACT	ATT	GAC	AAA	ATG	CAG	AAC	ААА	GAC	ААА	GGA	CTT	TAT	ACT	TGT	CGT	GTA	AGG	AGT
GAA	TGA	AAT	CTG	TTT	TAC	GTC	TTG	TTT	CTG	TTT	ÇCT	gaa	ATA	TGA	ACA	GCA	CAT	TCC	TCA
Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Met	Gln	Asn	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser>
		61	10		e	520			630			64	lÓ		6	50			660
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
GGA	CCA	TCA	TTC	AAA	TCT	GTT	AAC	ACC	TCA	GTG	CAT	ATA	TAT	GAT	AAA	GCA	GGC	CCG	GGC
CCT	GGT	AGT	AAG	TTT	AGA	CAA	TTG	TGG	AGT	CAC	GTA	TAT	ATA	CTA	TTT	CGT	CCG	GGC	CCCG
Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ser	Val	Asn	Thr	Ser	Val	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly>
		61	70		(	580			690			7(	00			710			720
	*		*	. *		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
GAG	ccc	АЛА	TCT	TGT	GAC	ааа	ACT	CAC	ACA	TGC	CCA	ccc	TGC	CCA	GCA	CCT	GAA	CTC	CTG
CIC	GGG	TTT	AGA	ACA	CTG	TTT	TGA	GTG	TGT	ACG	GGT	GGC	ACG	GGT	CGT	GGA	CTT	GAG	GAC
Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Суз	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Сув	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu>
		73	30			74N			750			71	50			770			780
	<b>±</b> .		*	*		*		*	*		•		*	*		*		*	*
GGG	GGA	CCG	TCA	GTC	TTC	CTC	TIC	ccc	CCA	AAA	ccc	AAG	GAC	ACC	CTC	ATG	ATC	TCC	CGG
œ	CCT	GGC	AGT	CAG	AAG	GAG	AAG	GGG	GGT	TTT	GGG	TTC	CIG	TGG	GAG	TAC	TAG	AGG	GCC
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg>
		7				800													040
	*		*	*		500 *		+	810		*	8.	20		i	530		•	840
200	COT	GAG	CTC	<b>BCB</b>	mac	CTTC	010	CTTC:	GNC.	one	200	<b>~</b> >~	~ ~ ~ ~	<b>C</b> NC	~~~	676	C-III-	280	anno.
TGG	GCI		CJC	TOT	100	CPC	CIC	CAC	CTC	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	TOC	CTC	CTTT				CIC	100	ANC N
Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Суб	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe>
		_																	
		8:	50		l	860		-	870			8	80		1	890			900
	-	<b>m</b> > <b>c</b>	~~~~	~~~	~~~		~~~	-	~~~~				*				~~~	-	~~
7770	100	ADO	GIG			GIG		GIG	CAT	MAT	GCC	AAG	ACA	AAG	CCG	CGG			
11G	MUC The	MIG The	UAL Val		Clu	UAL:	CIC	UAC Vol	GIA	11A	وي ال	Tim	TGT	TIC	GGC	GCC	CIU	010	GIC
1011	тр	TÀT	vai	Asp	GIŶ	vai	Ģru	var	n12	ASII	Ala	рув	Int	гув	PIO	ΑĽĠ	Gru	GTU	
	•	92	10	-	:	920			930		-	9	40	-		950		•	96Ò
m2.0		200	-	- -	~~~~	-	~~~		~~~~	~~~		~~~	~~~~	~~~~	~~~			-	***
200	AAC	moo	MCG	AC	CGT	GIG	GIC	AGC	GIC	CIC	ACC	GIC	CIG		فلقت	GAC	166	CIG	AAT
Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn>
		_									·						-		
		9.	70	-		980			990			10	00		1	010			1020
000	220	~~~	-	*	<b>~</b> ~~	*	~~~	- 	*			~~~	*	*		*	~~~		*
~~~	MAG	GAG	TAC	AAG	160	AAG	GIC	100	AAC	AAA	GCC	CIC	CCA	GCC	CCC	ATC	GAG	AAA	
CLG Clu	Tarr	CIC CIC	AIG	110	ACG ACG	110	UAG VAG	AUU	776	TTT	CGG	GA2	GGT	CGG	GGG	TAG	CIC	TTT	فآفالا ا
Gry	LYS	GIU	ıyr	Lys	cys	ъуs	vai	ser	ASN	цуs	ALA	Leu	FIO	ata	PTO	TTe	GTR	Lys	ALL >
	~	103	30		1	040			1050			10	60		1	070			1080
3000	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		•	*		*		*	*
MIC TO	200	MAA	GCC	AAA	GGG	CAG	~~~	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GIG	TAC	ACC	CIG	000	CCA	100	
ברד קוד	Ser	Tare	فافل مالا	TAF	CCC 614	GIC Cl-	فاقاق محط	SCT N	CTT CTT	GGT Dec	GIC Gl-	CAC V-1	AIG	TGG	GAC	GGG	GGT 	AGG	
		uya	nid	Lys	GTA	GTU	ETO	лg	914	ELO	Gru	var	TAL	1.111	Leu	FIO	110	3er	wrg>

Fig.14C.

1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 * * GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC CTA CTC GAC TGG TTC TTG GTC CAG TCG GAC TGG ACG GAC CAG TTT CCG AAG ATA GGG TCG Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser> 110. + * 1170 1190 1200 1150 1160 * * * * * * * * * GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CTG TAG CGG CAC CTC ACC CTC TCG TTA CCC GTC GGC CTC TTG TTG ATG TTC TGG TGC GGA Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro> 1240 1250 1260 1230 1210 1220 * * * * * * * * * * * CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAC AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC GGG CAC GAC CTG AGG CTG CCG AGG AAG AAG GAG ATG TCG TTC GAG TGG CAC CTG TTC TCG Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser> 1290 1320 1270 1300 1310 1280 * * * * * * AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TCC ACC GTC GTC CCC TTG CAG AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His>

1350

× * ÷ * * * TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT ACT Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>

1340

1330

60

50

40

30

Fig.15A.

20 10 ATG GTC AGC TAC TGG GAC ACC GGG GTC CTG CTG TGC GGG CTG CTC AGC TGT CTG CTT CTC TAC CAG TOG ATG ACC CTG TGG COC CAG GAC GAC ACG CGC GAC GAG TOG ACA GAC GAA GAG Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser Cys Leu Leu Leu> 120 70 80 110 90 100 ACA GGA TCT AGT TCC GGA GGT AGA CCT TTC GTA GAG ATG TAC AGT GAA ATC CCC GAA ATT TGT CCT AGA TCA AGG CCT CCA TCT GGA AAG CAT CTC TAC ATG TCA CTT TAG GGG CTT TAA Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Ile> 170 180 130 140 150 160 ATA CAC ATG ACT GAA GGA AGG GAG CTC GTC ATT CCC TGC CGG GTT ACG TCA CCT AAC ATC TAT GTG TAC TGA CTT CCT TCC CTC GAG CAG TAA GGG ACG GCC CAA TGC AGT GGA TTG TAG Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile> 240 190 200 210 220 230 - * . ACT GTT ACT TTA AAA AAG TTT CCA CTT GAC ACT TTG ATC CCT GAT GGA AAA CGC ATA ATC TGA CAA TGA AAT TIT TIC AAA GGT GAA CIG TGA AAC TAG GGA CTA CCT TIT GOG TAT TAG Thr Val Thr Leu Lys Lys Fhe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile> 250 260 270 280 290 300 ٠ * . * * TGG GAC AGT AGA AAG GGC TTC ATC ATA TCA AAT GCA ACG TAC AAA GAA ATA GGG CTT CTG ACC CTG TCA TCT TTC CCG AAG TAG TAT AGT TTA CGT TGC ATG TTT CTT TAT CCC GAA GAC Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu Ile Gly Leu Leu> 340 350 360 310 330 320 ACC TGT GAA GCA ACA GTC AAT GGG CAT TTG TAT AAG ACA AAC TAT CTC ACA CAT CGA CAA TGG ACA CTT CGT TGT CAG TTA CCC GTA AAC ATA TTC TGT TTG ATA GAG TGT GTA GCT GTT Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln> 420 370 380 390 400 410 ACC AAT ACA ATC ATA GAT GTC CAA ATA AGC ACA CCA OGC CCA GTC AAA TTA CTT AGA GGC TGG TTA TGT TAG TAT CTA CAG GTT TAT TCG TGT GGT GCG GGT CAG TTT AAT GAA TCT COG Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly> 480 430 440 450 460 470 CAT ACT CTT GTC CTC AAT TGT ACT GCT ACC ACT CCC TTG AAC ACG AGA GTT CAA ATG ACC STA TGA GAA CAS GAS TTA ACA TGA CGA TGG TGA GGG AAC TTG TGC TCT CAA GTT TAC TGG His Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Met Thr> 490 500 510 520 530 540 * TGG AGT TAC CCT GAT GAA AAA AAT AAG AGA GCT TCC GTA AGG CGA CGA ATT GAC CAA AGC ACC TCA ATG GGA CTA CTT TTT TTA TTC TCT CGA AGG CAT TCC GCT GCT TAA CTG GTT TCG

Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Arg Ile Asp Gln Ser>

Fig.15B.

550 560 570 580 590 600 * * * AAT TCC CAT GCC AAC ATA TTC TAC AGT GTT CTT ACT ATT GAC AAA ATG CAG AAC AAA GAC TTA AGG GTA CGG TTG TAT AAG ATG TCA CAA GAA TGA TAA CTG TTT TAC GTC TTG TTT CTG Asn Ser His Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Met Gln Asn Lys Asp> 610 620 630 640 650 660 * * * AAA GGA CTT TAT ACT TGT CGT GTA AGG AGT GGA CCA TCA TTC AAA TCT GTT AAC ACC TCA TTT CCT GAA ATA TGA ACA GCA CAT TCC TCA CCT GGT AGT AAG TTT AGA CAA TTG TGG AGT Lys Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Val Asm Thr Ser> 670 680 690 700 710 720 * * * GTG CAT ATA TAT GAT AAA GCA GGC CCG GGC GAG CCC AAA TCT TGT GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA CAC GTA TAT ATA CTA TTT CGT CCG GGC CCG CTC GGG TTT AGA ACA CTG TTT TGA GTG TGT Val His Ile Tyr Asp Lys Ala Gly Pro Gly Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr> 730 740 750 760 770 780 * * * TGC CCA COG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA ACG GGT GGC ACG GGT CGT GGA CTT GAG GAC CCC CCT GGC AGT CAG AAG GAG AAG GGG GGT Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro> 790 800 810 820 830 B40 AAA CCC AAG GAC ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC TTT GGG TTC CTG TGG GAG TAC TAG AGG GCC TGG GGA CTC CAG TGT ACG CAC CAC CTG Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp> 850 860 870 880 890 900 × * * GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC GTG GAG GTG CAT CAC TOG GTG CTT CTG GGA CTC CAG TTC AAG TTG ACC ATG CAC CTG CCG CAC CTC CAC GTA Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His> 910 920 930 940 950 960 ٠ AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC TTA CGG TTC TGT TTC GGC GCC CTC CTC GTC ATG TTG TCG TGC ATG GCA CAC CAG TCG CAG Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val> 970 980 990 1000 1010 1020 * . -CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC GAG TEG CAE GAC GTE GTC CTE ACC GAC TTA CCG TTC CTC ATE TTC ACE TTC CAE AGE TTE Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn> 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 * * * *

AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA TTT CGG GAG GGT CGG GGG TAG CTC TTT TGG TAG AGG TTT CGG TTT CCC GTC GGG GCT CTT Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu>

Fig.15C.

1090 1130 1100 1120 1110 1140 * CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC CTG GGT GTC CAC ATG TGG GAC GGG GGT AGG GCC CTA CTC GAC TGG TTC TTG GTC CAG TCG GAC Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu>.

1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 * * ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG TGG ACG GAC CAG TTT COG AAG ATA GGG TOG CTG TAG CGG CAC CTC ACC CTC TOG TTA COC Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly>

1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 * . * ٠ * * CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC GTC GGC CTC TTG TTG ATG TTC TGG TGC GGA GGG CAC GAC CTG AGG CTG CCG AGG AAG AAG Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe>

1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 * * * * * * * * `***** * * CTC TAC AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC GAG ATG TOG TTC GAG TGG CAC CTG TTC TOG TCC ACC GTC GTC CCC TTG CAG AAG AGT AOG Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys>

1340 1360 * * 1370 1380 1350 1330 * * * * * TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro>

* GGT AAA TGA CCA TIT ACT Gly Lys ***>

Fig.16A.

		1	0			20			30			4	10			50			e	50
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*		*
ATG (FTC	AGC	TAC	TGG	GAC 3	ACC	GGG	GIC	CIG	CTG	TGC	GCG	CIG	CTC	AGC	TGT	CTG	CTI	• C1	rc NG
TAC (CAG	TCG	ATG	ACC	CTG	TGG	222	CAG	GAC	GAC	ACG	CGC	GAC	GAG	TCG	ACA	GAC	GAA	الغ) بر ج	1.
Met '	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Leu	ser	Cys	Leu	Dec	اجذا	eu>
		-	'n			RD			90			7	nn			110			1:	20
	÷	•	*	*		*		*	*		*	-	*	*		*		±		*
ACA	GGA	тст	AGT	TCA	GGT	TCA	ААА	TTA	ААА	GAT	CCT	GAA	CTG	AGT	TTA	AAA	GGC	ACC	c c	AG
TGT	CCT	AGA	TCA	AGT	CCA	AGT	TTT	AAT	TTT	CTA	GGA	CTT	GAC	TCA	AAT	TTT	CCG	TG	G	TC
Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Glu	Lev	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Th	G	ln>
																			_	
		1:	30		1	.40			150			1	60			170			1	.80
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	~ ~ ~	*				
CAC	ATC	ATG	CAA	GCA	GGC	CAG	ACA	CTG	CAT	CIC	CAA	TGC	AGO	GGG	GAA	GCA			гA	
GIG	TAG	TAC	GTT	CGT	CCG	GIC	TGT	GAC	GTA	GAG	GIT	ACL	100					191. 111	н I е Т	
HIS	тте	Met	GIN	ATS	GIY	GTU	TUL	Leu	RIS	ren	GIU	Cys	AL	g Gry	GIU	I ALC				19.
		1	90			200			210			2	20			230			2	240
	*	-	*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*	4		*		*		*
TGG	TCT	TIG	CCT	GAA	ATG	GIG	AGT	aag	GAA	AGC	GAA	AGC	CT	g ago	ATZ	A ACT	AA 1	A TO	тС	SCC
ACC	AGA	AAC	GGA	CTT	TAC	CAC	TCA	TTC	CTI	TCG	CTT	TCC	GA	c TOO	TA:	r TGI	\ TT	r ag	A (CGG
Trp	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Met	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ser	Glu	Arg	I Le	u Sez	: Ile	e Thu	LY	s Se	r J	Ala>
		2	50		:	260			270)			280			290			•	500
	*		*	*		*		*			* • • • • • •	10		~ ~ ~	- 		ד רא	۔ م	-2	270
TGT	COM	AUA mon			AAA	CAA	. TTC		. AG1	- MC3	N TIM	ישמי	- 11 - 77	с тт		n G	A GT	тα	TT (TIG
- ALA Ove	GIN		Der		· 111	Gln	Phe		Set	- Thr	. Leu	. Th	r Le	u Asi	n Th	r Al	a G1	n A	La .	Asn>
6,5	019			. Gry	0,0															
		3	10			320			330)			340			350				360
	*		*	*		*		*	•	ł	*		*		*	*		*		*
CAC	ACT	r GGC	TTC :	: TAÇ	AGC	TGC	: AA	TA'	r CII	A GCT	r GTZ	v cc	T AC	T TC	A AA	g aa	GAA	GG	AA	aca
GIG	TGP	000	AAC	ATG	TCG	ACG	; TT	n Ati	A GA	r CG2	A CAT	GG	DT A	ia ag	T TI	C TT	CTI	с с ~	IT.	TGT
His	Thr	: Gl)	Phe	a Tyr	Ser	Cyr	: Lys	: Ty	c Lei	1 Ale	a Val	l Pr	o Th	r Se	r Ly	s Ly	s Ly	ns G.	11	inr>
						200			20	•			400			410				420
	*	-	\$70			380		*	الاد	•	*		*		*	410		*		*
GN	- 11		ידע בי	י. יעדי ר	ልጥል	اعلمك	דיג יו	ה אמ	T (32)	T AC	A GG	r ag		T T	C G1	ya ga	G AT	IG T	AC	AGT
CTT	AG		с та(3 ATZ	TAT		ATA	ATC	A CT	A TG	T CC	A TC	T G	a aa	6 02	TCI	C T2	ACA	TG	TCA
Glu	Sez	Ala	a Ile	е Тул	. Ile	Phe	≥ Ile	e Se	r As	p Th	r Gly	y Ar	g Pi	co Ph	e Va	l Gl	u Me	et I	уr	Ser>
				-																
			430			440			45	0			460			470)			480
	*		*	. 1	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	•	, 	~ ~	~~	~~~~
GAA	AT		GA	A AT	r atz		CAT	GAC	T GA	A GG	A AG	GGA	16 C	IC GI			-C 10	ສບ (ກລູດ	50	CZZ
	TAC	s 663 		1 TA	A TAT	GIN	TAU TAU	- 1G ⊨ m⊏	а СТ ~ ^1	r CC 1. 01	10 IU V X-	ເປັນ ຄ.ດາ	لغان. متريد	אשייטר בענות	ער פא רב בו	אט את וב שי		VR 1	T	Vala
GIU	1 776		للن د	a 11(9 ¥ 76	; n11	s me	ັກ	* 94		y ne	9	-0.5	-4 40				,	-9	·
			490			500			51	0			520			53()			540
	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	1	ł	۱	ł	*
ACC	; TC	A CC	т АА	C AT	C ACT	r GT	T AC	т ті	'A AA	A AA	G TT	тС	CA C	TT GJ	AC A	CT T	rg a	TC (CT	GAT
TGC	: Ag	T GG	TT A	g tai	g tgj	A CA	a tg	AA A	т ті	T TI	K AA	A G	st g	AA C	NG TN	ga ai	AC T	AG (3GA	CTA
Thr	: Se:	r Pr	o As	n Il	e Th	r Va	1 Th	r Le	u Ly	rs Ly	rs Ph	e P:	ro L	eu As	sp T	nr L	eu I	ie i	rro	Asp>

May 20, 2008

Sheet 26 of 55

		5	50		5	60		1	570			58	30		5	90			600
	· #		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		±	*
GGA	ААА	CGC	ATA	ATC	TGG (GAC 2	AGT .	AGA	AAG	GGC	TTC	ATC	ATA	TCA	aat	GCA .	ACG	TAC	ааа
CCT	TTT	GCG	TAT	TAG	ACC	CTG '	TCA	TCT	TTC	CCG	aag	TAG	TAT	AGT	TTA	CGT	TGC	ATG	TTT
Gly	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Trp.	Asp	Ser .	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys>
		6	10		6	20			630			64	40		6	50			660
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
GAA	ATA	GGG	CTT	CTG	ACC	TGT	GAA	GCA	ACA	GIC	AAT	GGG	CAT	TTG	TAT	AAG	ACA	AAC	TAT
CIT	TAI	. CCC	GAA	GAC	TGG	ACA	CIT	CGT	TGT	CAG	TTA	CCC	GTA	AAC	ATA -	TIC	TGT	TIG	ATA
GIU	. TTe	GIY	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	GIU	Ala	Thr	Val	Asn	GIY	HIS	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Thr	ASN	'IYI>
		6	70		6				600			7	nn			10			720
	*	Ŭ	*	*		*		*	*		÷.		*	*		*		*	*
CTC		CAT	CGA	CAA	ACC	ААТ	ACA	ATC	ATA	GAT	GTC	CAA	ATA	AGC	ACA	CCA	CGC	CCA	GTC
GAG	TG	GTA	GCT	GTT	TGG	TTA	TGT	TAG	TAT	CTA	CAG	GTT	TAT	TCG	TGT	GGT	GCG	GGT	CAG
Let	1 Th	His	Arg	Gln	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ile	Asp	Val	Gln	Ile	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val>
			-							-							•		
		7	/30			740			750			7	60		•	770			780
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
AA	A TT	A CT	n aga	GGC	CAT	ACT	CTT	GTC	CIC	AAT	TGT	ACT	GCT	ACC	ACT	CCC	TIG	AAC	ACG
TT	r aa	r gaj	A TCI	CCC	GTA	TGA	GAA	CAG	GAG	TTA	ACA	TGA	CGA	TGG	TGA	GGG	AAC	TIG	TGC
Ly	s Lei	1 Lei	ı Arg	Gly	His	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Cys	Thr	: Ala	Thr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Asn	Thr>
			700						010				20						040
	*		*	+	i	800		•	8T0		•	6	\$20	+		830		*	04U *
AG	A CT	т С ъ	אדיג א	:	700	AGM	ምእሮ	- 	CDT	67 7	222	227	מג י		COT	-	GTA	AGG	
TC	T CA	A GT	T TAC	TGG	ACC	TCA	ATG	GGA	CTA	CTI	TTT	TT		TTG	CGA	AGG	CAT	TCC	GCT
Ar	g Va	1 G1	n Met	: Thr	Tro	Ser	Tvr	Pro	ASD	Glu	Lvs	Asr	1 LVE	Asn	Ala	Ser	Val	Arc	Arg>
	-				-		-		-		-		-					-	
			850			860			870			8	380			890			900
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
CG	A AT	t ga	C CAI	A AGC	: AAT	TCC	CAT	GCC	AAC	AT7	TTC	: TAC	c agi	GTI	CTI	ACT	AT	GAC	aaa
GC	T TA	A CT	GGT	r TCG	TTA	AGG	GTA	CGG	TTG	TAI	AAG	ATC	g TCJ	CAA	GAA	TGA	TA	CI	GTTT
Ar	g 11	e As	p GL	n.Ser	Asn	Ser	His	Ala	Asn	Ile	e Phe	з Туз	r Sei	: Val	Leu	i Thr	: 116	e Asi	⊃ TÃ2>
			010			020			020							050			960
	*		*	*	,	92U *		*	930		*	2	*	*	,	950 *		*	*
AT	GCA	G AA		A GAC		GGA	стт	י דאיז	ACT	' TG	r CG1	r GT	A AG	J AGT	GGZ			A TT	C AAA
TA	C GI	с тт	GTT	T CTG	TTI		GAA	ATA	TG	ACI			T TC	TCA		י GG7	AG	r aa	g TTT
Me	t Gl	n As	n Ly	s Asp	Lys	Gly	Leu	Тут	Th	Cyr	s Arg	Va	1 Arg	g Ser	Gly	7 Pro	Se	r Ph	e Lys>
			-	-	-	-		-		-	-	-		-	-				
			970			980			99()		1	000		:	1010			1020
	*		*		t	*		*	•	t	*		*	•	r	*		*	*
TC	TGI	ТАА	C AC	C TCZ	A GIG	CAI	Y ATZ	A TAI	GA		A GCJ	A GG		GGG	GAG	G CCC	C AA	A TC	T TGT
AG		A TI	G TG	g agi		GTA	TAT	r atz		I TT	r CG	r co	GGG		CIX	C GG	G TT	T AG	A ACA
Se	r Va	LI AS	n Th	r Sei	val	. His	: 116	э Туз	: Asj	o Ly	s Ala	a Gl	y Pr	o Gly	/ G11	1 Pro	о Ly	s Se	r cys>
		1	030		1	040			105	n		1	060			1070			1080
		- -	*		ر ۲	*		*	100	*	*	-	*	,	*	*		*	*
GA	C AF	A AC	T CA		A TGO	. ccz		G TG		A GC	A CC	T GA	ACT	c cr	GG	GGG		GTO	'A GTC
CI	GT	тт	A GT	G TG	r acc	GGT	r GGG	CAC	G GG	r cg	T GG.	A CT	TGA	G GA	c co	c cc	T GG	CAG	T CAG
As	p Ly	rs Th	ur Hi	s Thu	r Cys	s Pro	o Pro	о Суз	s Pr	o Al	a Pr	o Gl	u Le	u Lei	u Gl	y Gl	y Pr	o Se	er Val>

Fig.16C.

			-					-										-	
		109	0		11	.00		1	110			112	0		11	.30		. 1	140
			*	*				*			*		*	*		ŧ		ŧ	*
TTC	CIC	TTC	ccc	CCA	AAA	CCC	AAG	GAC	ACC	CIC	ATG	ATC	TCC	CGG	ACC	CCT	GAG	GIC	aca
AAG	GAG	aag	GGG	GGT	TTT	GGG	TTC	CTG	TGG	GAG	TAC	TAG	AGG	GCC	TGG	GGA	CTC	CAG	TGT
Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr>
		115	50		11	.60		1	.170			118	80		11	.90		1	200
	*		*	*		*		*	*		٠		*	*		*		*	*
TGC	GTG	GTG	GTG	GAC	GIG	AGC	CAC	gaa	GAC	CCT	GAG	GTC	AAG	TTC	AAC	TGG	TAC	GTG	GAC
ACG	CAC	CAC	CAC	CTG	CAC	TÇG	GTG	CTT	CTG	GGA	CTC	CAG	TTC	AAG	TTG	ACC	ATG	CAC	CTG
Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp>
		12:	10		1:	220		1	L230			124	10		1:	250		3	260
	*		*	*		*		*	*		×		÷	+		*		*	*
GGC	GTG	GAG	GIG	CAT	AAT	GCC	AAG	ACA	AAG	CCG	CGG	GAG	GAG	CAG	TAC	AAC	AGC	ACG	TAC
CCG	CAC	CTC	CAC	GTA	TTA	CGG	TTC	TGT	TTC	GGC	GCC	CTC	CIC	GTC	ATG	TTG	TCG	TGC	ATG
Glv	Val	Glu	Val	His	Acn	Ala	TAVE	Thr.	TAVE	Pro	Arm	Glu	Glu	Gln	Turr	2 en	Sor	Thr	TUT->
	·uz	010		1120	11211	nia	073		Ly S	210	nug	GIU	GIU	GTH	171	Aan	Jer		1912
		12	70		1	280			1290			130	0		1	210			1320
	*		*	*	-	*		*	*		*	10	*	*	T .	310 *		•	*
ററുന	CILC	CTTC	200	CULC	200	200	anc	~~~	C2C	020	GNC	T CC	CITC	220	000	220	0.00	m2.0	220
CCN	010	CNC	- moo	CNC		TCC TCC	GIC	CIG			onc	200	C10	001	000	700	0000	100	<u></u>
3	17-1	11-1	100		GAG	169		Time	GIG	GIC		ALL	GAL	TTA		TIC	CIC:	AIG	110
мg	VdI	var	Ser	vai	Leu	TUL	var	ren	H 15	GTU	Asp	лъ	Leu	ASN	GIÀ	Lys	GIU	ıyr	где>
		• •				- 4 -							~~						
	•	13	30	-	Ŧ	340			T320			13	60		1	370		-	1380
-		~~~								~~~						*		*	
160	AAG	GIC	100		AAA	GUU	CIC	CC:A	GCC	CCC	ATC	فككف	AAA	ACC	ATC	100	AAA	GCC	AAA
ALG	TIC	CAG	AGG	TIG	TIT	CGG	GAG	GGT	CGG	GGG	TAG	CTC	TTT	TGG	TAG	AGG	TTT	CGG	TIT
Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys>
			••		_										_				
		13	90		1	400			1410			14	20		1	430			1440
	* ·		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	
GGG	CAG	ccc	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GIG	TAC	ACC	CIG	CCC	CCA	TCC	CGG	GAI	GAG	CIG	ACC	AAG
CCC	GTC	GGG	GCI	CTI	GGI	GTC	CAC	ATG	TGG	GAC	GGG	GGT	AGG	GCC	CTA	CIC	GAC	TGG	TTC
Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	r Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Asp	o Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys>
		14	50		1	460			1470			14	80		נ	490			1500
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
AAC	CAG	GTC	AGC	CIG	ACC	TGC	CIG	GTC	AAA	GGC	TTC	TAT	, ccc	AGC	GAC	ATC	GCC	GT	GAG
TIG	GIC	CAG	; TCG	GAC	TGC	ACG	GAC	CAG	; TTI	CCG	; AAG	ATA	GGG	; TCG	CIC	TAG	CGG	CAC	CTC
Asn	Gln	Val	. Ser	: Lev	1 Thr	: Cys	Leu	Val	. Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	> Ser	: Asr	> Ile	Ala	Va]	Glu>
		15	10		1	.520			1530)		15	40		j	1550			1560
	*		*	*		*		*	*	,	*		*	*	•	*		*	*
IGG	GAG	AGC	: AA1	r GGG	CAG	CCG	GAG	AAC	: AAC	TAC	: AAG	ACC	ACC	CCI	, ccc	GTG	CTC	GA	TCC
ACC	CTC	TCC	TT7	A CCC	GTC	: GGC	CTC	TT	TIC	ATC	TTC	TGG	; TGC	: GGA	GGG	G CAC	GAC	CT	agg a
Trp	Glu	Ser	: Asr	n Gly	, Glr	n Pro	Glu	i Asr	Asr.	Тут	: Lys	Thr	Thi	Pro	Pro	o Val	Leu	Asp	> Ser>
		15	570		1	580			1590)		16	500		1	1610			1620
	*		*	•	r	*		+		r	*		*		•	*		*	*
GAC	GGC	: TCC	: TT	TTC	cro	TAC	AGC	AAC	CTC	ACC	GTG	GAC	: AAC	G AGO	: AGC	G TGO	CAC	CAC 6	g GGG
CIG	CCG	, AGO	AAC	S AAC	GAG	ATG	; TCC	TTC	GAG	TGC	G CAC	CTG	TT	TCC	TCC		GT	GT	222

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly>

Fig.16D.

1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 * * * * * * * * * * AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC TTG CAG AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser>

 1690
 1700

 *
 *

 CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA

 GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT ACT

 Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>



.18. Fia 0.4 - Unmodified Flt-1(1-3)-Fc ··· \diamond ··Mut1 : Flt-1(1-3 $_{\Delta B}$)-Fc --O·Mut2 : Flt-1(2-3 $_{\Delta B}$)-Fc -- Δ ·Mut3 : Flt-1(2-3)-Fc 0.3 0.2 0.1 Ω 0 0.1 100 10 1000 nM Fig.19. 0.5 Fit-1(1-3)-Fc COS supe $\begin{array}{c} \hline & \neg & \neg & \neg & Mut1 : Flt-1(1-3_{\Delta B})-Fc \ COS \ supe \\ \hline & \neg & \neg & \neg & Mut2 : Flt-1(2-3_{\Delta B})-Fc \ COS \ supe \\ \hline & 0.4 \ \hline & \neg & \neg & Mut3 : Flt-1(2-3)-Fc \ COS \ supe \\ \end{array}$ 0.3 В 0.2 0.1 0 0.01 0.1 i 10 µg/ml



	Fig	.21A.			>EcoR]	_site		
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
GCTIC	GGCTGCA	GTCGATCGA	CTCTAGAGGA	TCGATCCCCG	GCGAGCTO	AATTOGCAA	CACCATGGTC	AGCTAC
CGAAC	CCCGACGT	CAGCTAGCI	GAGATCTCCL	AGCTAGGGGC	CCGCTCGAG	TTAAGOGTI	GIGGIACCAG	ICGAIG
							1 M	5 X>
								>
						>BspEI_br	idge	
	80	100	110	120	130	1401	150	160
2022	NECESSION OF	COLOR COLOR	12012011201120 ADM:0201120120	GCTGTCTGCT	TCTCACAGG	ATCTACTICC	GGAGGTAGACC	TTICGT
CCTG	TGGCCCCA	GGACGACAC	CGCGACGAGI	CGACAGACGA	AGAGTGTCC	TAGATCAAGG	CCTCCATCIGG	AAAGCA
W D	TGV	LLC	ALL	SCLL	LTG	S S>		
			FLT1 SS_			>		
						S	G>	
							>	
							GRE	• F V>
								31
								>
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
EM	YS	ЕІР	EIIH	M T E	GRE	LVII	? C R V	T S> 57
			.					
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320
TAACA	TCACTGTI	ACTTTAAAA	AAGTTTCCAC	ITGACACTTI	GATCCCTGAI	GGAAAACGC/	TAATCTGGGA	lagtaga
SATIGI	PAGTGACAA	TGAAATTTT	TTCAAAGGTG	AACTGTGAAA	TAGGGACTA	CCTTTIGCG?	TATTAGACCCT	JTCATCT
P N	ΙΤV	TLK	KFPI	LDTL	IPD	GKR	IIWD	S R>
								84
			···· ·	HFLTI DZ				
	220	240	350	360	370	380	390	400
	000	טעיכ רביתופע מרייתו מו	000 1880 CT 800 8 8	000 00000778	יארייייינע אריייייאנגארייאריו	200 2022 2022 2023	AGTCAATGGGC	ATTTGTA
	222072072	TACTITAC	THEOING	CTTTATCCCG	AAGACTIGGA	ACTTOGTIC	ICAGTTACCCG	TAAACAT
K G	FTI	S N A	TYK	EIG	LLTO	ЕАТ	VNG	HLY
					•			1
				HFLT1 D2				
	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480
LAAGAC	LAAACTAT	TCACACATO	GACAAACCAA	TACAATCATA	GATGIGGIIX	TGAGTCCGT	CTCATGGAATT	GAACTAT
ATTCIC	TTTGATA	agtgtgtgtag	CIGTIGGIT	ATGITAGIAT	CTACACCAA	EACTCAGGCA	<u> Bagtaccttaa</u>	CTIGATA
K J	r n y	LTH	RQTN	TII	D>			
		HFLT1	. D2		`			
			GIGTAGCIGITTIGGITTAIGITAGIAICTACACCAAGACICAGGCAGAG THRQTNTIID> HFLT1D2> VVLSPS HFLK1D				s n G l	5 L> 127
							1 103	137
						HFLK	1 D3	

Fig.21B. 490

	4	90	<u> </u>		500			51	0		52	20		530			54	0		51	50		560
IGTI	GGA	GAA	AAG	CTT	GTC.	ITA	аат	TGT	ACA	GCA	AGAA	CTGA	ACTI	AAAT	GTG	GGG	ATT	GAC	TTC	AAC:	rgg	GAAT	ACCCT
ACAA	CCT	CTT	TTC	GAA	CAG	A T	TTA	ACA	TGT	OGT	TCTI	GACT	TGA'	ITTA	CAC	rccc	TAA	CTG	AAG	FTG	4000	CTTA!	IGGGA
v	G	E	ĸ	L	v	L,	N	С	T	A	R	TE	L	N	v	G	I	D	F	N	W	E	Y P>
											ע דידע	נת די											164
											-nr 116	<u>а п</u> э					·						>
	5	70			580			59	0		60	00		610			62	0		6	30		640
CTIC	GAA	GCA	TCA	GCA	TAA	GAA	ACT	IGI	AAA	CCG	AGAC	стал	AAA	CCCA	GTC	TGG	GAG	TGA	GAT	GAA	GAA	ATTT	TTGAG
GAAG	CTT	CGT.	AGT	CGT	ATT	CTT	TGA	ACA	TTT	recc	TCTG	GATI	TTI	GGGT	CAG	ACC	CTC	ACT	CTA	CTR	CTT	TAAA	AACTC
5 5	K	н	Q	н	K	ĸ	L	v	N	IR	D	L	K '	τQ	S	5 G	; 5	E	M	ĸ	K	F	L S>
											HFLR	(1 D3											29 29
													·										
	6	50			660			67	0		68	30		690			70	0		7	10		720
ACCT	ТАА	CTA	TAG	ATG	GTG	raa	CCC	GGA	GTG	ACC	AAGO	ATTO	TAC.	ACCI	GIG	CAG	CAT	CCA	GTG	GGC	TGA	TGAC	CAAGA
TGGA	ATT	GAT.	ATC	TAC	CAC	ATT	GGG		CAC	TGG	TTCC	TAAC	ATG	TGGA	CAC	GTC	GTA	GGT	CAC	CCG	ACT	ACTG	GTTCT
T	ц	r	<u>ل</u>	ט ע	ا نی	V	т	ĸ	S	D	Q Q	έL	Y	T	С	A	A	S	S	3	L :	MT	K>
											HELE	ית וז	l										217
			-							_													
								>\$	rf_	Bri	.dge_	-											
	7	30			740			75	0	1	76	50		770			78	0		7	90		800
GAAC	AGC	ACA	TTT	GTC	AGG	GIC	CAI	GAA	AAG	GGG	CCCC	3GCG2	ICAA	AACI	CAC	'ACZ	LTGC	CCA	CCG	TGC	CCA	.GCAC	CTGAA
										G	P	G> >) K	т	н	т	с	₽	P	с	P	A	PE>
																							244
																	FCA	C1 ((A)				?
	8	10			820			63			8/	10		050			06	n			70		990
TCCT	GGG	GGG	ACO	GTC	AGT	CTT	сст	CTI		200	LAAA		AGG	000 04:04		רמי	סס דברי	ייתר אייתר	rna	0 0420		TGAG	GTCAC
AGGA	ccc	ccc	TGG	CAG	TCA	GAA	GGA	GAA	GGG	GGG	TTT	IGGG7	TCC	TGTG	GGZ	GTA	CTA	GAG	GGC	CIG	GGG	ACTO	CAGTG
LL	G	G	P	S	v	F	L	F	F	? E	? К	P	K :	DI	' I	L N	1 I	: s	R	т	P	E	V T>
																							27
											_FCAG	C1 (A)											,
		00			~~~			0.1	•			~~					•	•					
TCCC	ം വെസ	30 1722		<u></u>	900	~~~	200	7 C C	.U 'NCC	·~~~	34	20	-	930			94	.0		y moo	50		900
AUCC	200		200	700 7720	2 Caux T Caux	200	ACG MCC				27963631 7770-07		11L	AAC'I	ا فاقا حصہ	ACC	166	iACG		166	AGG		TAATG
C	v	v	v :	D .	v i	5	H	E	.100 D	P	E V	JK	-AAG P	N	W W	v	NCC V	שני. ה	سایان. م	RUL 17	TCC R	V H	
				_	• •	-	••	-	-	-			•	*1	••	•	•	2	9	•	-	•	297
											FC40	C1 (A)		<u> </u>			_						
																	_		-				
	9	70			980			99	0		100	00		1010	l		102	0		10	30		1040
CAAG	ACA	AAG	CCG	CGG	GAG	GAG	CAG	TAC	AAC	AGC	ACGI	TACCO	IGT	GGTC	AGC	GTC	CTC	ACC	GTC	CTG	CAC	CAGG	ACTGG
GTTC	TGT	TIC	GGC	GCC P	CTC	CIC	GTC	ATG	TTG	FICG	STGCJ	ATGGC		CCAG	TCO	CAC	GAG	TGG	CAG	GAC	GIG	GTCC	TGACC
Ā	1	r	F	л	£	5	Ŷ	I	IN	5	.Т.	1 P	v	V	5	v	Ŀ	T	v	г	н	Q	U W>
											FCA	-1/21											324
					_						المناحي	レンドハリ											

Fig.21C.

			0																		• •	
	10	50		106	0		107	70		1080)		1090			1100)	-	.110		11	20
CTGA	ATGG	CAA	GGAG	TACA	AGT	GCAI	AGG'	ICIC	CA	ACAAAG	SCCC.	TCC	CAGC	10000	CAT	CGA	aaa	ACC/	ATCT	CCAA	AGCC	AA
GACT	FACC	GTT	CCTC	ATGT	TCA	CGT.	TCC	AGAC	GT	GTTTC	:GGG	AGG	GICG	GGG	GTA	GCT	TTT	IGG.	IAGA	GGTI	TCGC	IT
LI	N G	; K	Е	Y	K (C 1	K I	V 5	5 1	A K	A :	L	P A	P	I	E	K	т	I	SK	A	K>
																						351
										_FCAC:	l (A)				-							_>
														>A	>C_	A_a	llot	ype				
													>G>	T_A	_al	lot	ype					
																1						
	11	L30		114	0		11	50		1160	0		1170)		118	0		1190)	12	200
AGGG	CAG	2000	GAGA	ACCA	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CIG	20000	ATCC	CGG	GAT	AGC	TGA	CCA	AGAA	CCA	GGTC	AGCO	TGA	CT
TCCC	GIC	GGGG	CICI	TGGI	GTC	CAC:	ATG	TGG	GAC	GGGGG	IAGG	GCC	CTAC	TCG	ACT	GGT	TCTI	GGT	CCAG	TCGC	JACTO	GA
G	Q	P	R B	C P	Q	v	Y	т	L	P P	S	R	D	Е	L	T	KN	Q	v	S	L !	[>
																					:	377
										_FC∆C	1 (A)											>
	1	210		122	:0		12	30		124	0		125(D		126	0		1270)	1:	280
GCCT	GGT	CAAA	GGCT	PTCT7	VICC	CAG	CGA	CAT	CGC	CGTGG.	AGTO	GGZ	GAG	CAAT	GGG	CAG	CCGC	AGA	ACA	ACTA	CAAG	ACC
CGGA	CCA	GTTI	CCG	AGA!	IAGO	GTC	GCT	GTA	GCG	GCACC	TCAC	2001	ICICO	STTA		GTC	GGCC	TCT	TGT	IGAT	GTTC	IGG
C L	v	K	G	F	C P	? S	D) I	A	v	E V	V I	3 S	N	G	Q	Ρ	E	N 1	A A	K	T>
																						404
										_FCAC	1 (A))										>
	1	200		13(חח		12	10		132	٥		>T>(133	C 0		134	0		135	n	1	360
2000		230	$\sim \sim m$	101 101	$\overline{\mathbf{n}}$	->~		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	*****	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	ບ ຫນ.ຫນ		100	0 Trance				2000	200		- גריטע	
ACC:	200					2000	2001	CCI	ACA	10010	2022						COLORING COLORING		ince:		TOGT	CCC
m		1000 100	1. . 1		255	-100	.cun	c	n un un Tr	PI.	V V	e.	w ·	п. п г. п	یں جو جو ت م	<u>л</u> ссі л г		.100	P	W	0 0	000 (D
T	£ .	E \	<u>ц</u>	U	3	U	G	3	r	г <u>и</u>	1	3	Γ.				, r	3	r	**	Y Y	47
										RCAC	מ/ רי	۱										
											- 1 (A.								<u></u>			
		270		10	••		12	00		140	•		141	^		140	•		1/3	n	1	440
~	T. Culture	370	~~~	120	30 70m/		2020	20		140 140	0	~~~~	181	v 2000	~~~	1982		~	142		• • •	CTD 1
GAAC	GIC	TIC:	CAI		-G10	JUAS														-27CI		CDW
CFIG	ت Aلغ	AALia	GTA	المحاد	بلانيانو دو	FIAL	GTA TA		.CGA	SALC'S		71°2/2 **	JAIG		210	77			,	مدمد	2200	<u></u>
N	v	F	S	5	v	м	н	Е	A	пц	L LN	п	x	T.	Q	ĸ	5 1			5	F	A57
																						46J /
										_rcac	A) I:)										
>No	tI_	site	2																			
	11	450																				
AATG	AGO	GGCC	.GC																			
TTAC	TCG	CCGC	÷CG																			
K *	>																					
458																						
	_>																					

Fi	g.22A	•					
	-				!		
	20	30 നാസാദാരദാ	40	50 2000 2000	60 CDD0000000000000000000000000000000000	70 ഗാഹാനാത്ത്	08 2417-241
GAACCCGACG	CCAGCTAGCT	GAGATCTCCT	AGCTAGGGG	CCCGCTCGAG	CTTAAGCGTIC	GTGGTACCAG	TCGATG
						M V	S Y>
						1	4
							>
					>BspEI_bri	ldge	
90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160
GGACACCGGGG	ICCIGCIGIGO	GCGCTGCTC	GCTGTCTGC	TTCTCACAGO	ATCTAGTICCO	GAGGTAGAC	TTTCGT
CETETEGECCC	AGGACGACACG	CGCGACGACI	ICGACAGACG	AAGAGTGTCC	TAGATCAAGG	CTCCATCIG	GAAAGCA
DTG		A L L		LLTG	;		
	FbT1	STOWND SEV	20529-5		s	G>	
						>	
						GR	PFV
							3:
170	190	100	200	210	220	23.0	240
		FL	TI IG DOM7	IN 2			
250	260		280	290 290	300	310 500000000000000000000000000000000000	020 Cacmaca
TTGTAGTGACA	ATGAAATTTT	MGTI ICCAC ITCAAAGGTG	AACTGTGAAJ	CTAGGGACT	ACCTITIGCGI	ATTAGACCCI	GTCATCT
NITV	TLK	KFP	LDTI	IPD	GKR	IIWE	S R>
							84
		FL	TI IG DOM	LIN 2			
330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400
AGGGCTTCATCA	TATCAAATGC	AACGTACAAA	GAAATAGGG	TTCTGACCT	GTGAAGCAACA	GTCAATGGGG	ATTTGTA
NCCCGAAGTAGT	'ATAGTTTACG'	FIGCATGITT	CTITATCCC	SAAGACTGGA	CACTTCGTTGT	CAGTIACCCC	TAAACAT
KGFI	ISNA	түк	EIG	LLT	СЕАТ	VNG	HLY
		ज ा.	רארי ביד נייד	זאד 2			4
			11 10 0012				
410						470	
AGACAAACTAT	420	430	440	450	460	470	480
	420 CTCACACATCO	430 <u>J</u> ACAAACCAA	440 TACAATCAT	450 AGATATCCAG	460 CTGTTGCCCAG	GAAGTCGCT	480 GAGCTGC
ITCTGTTTGATA	420 CTCACACATO GAGTGTGTGTAG	430 JACAAACCAA TIGTTIGGIT	440 TACAATCAT ATGTTAGTA	450 AGATATCCAG ICTATAGGTC	460 CTGTTGCCCAG GACAACGGGTC	470 GAAGTOGOTK CTTCAGOGA(480 XGAGCTGC XCTCGACG
FICIGITIGATA K T N Y	420 CTCACACATO GAGTGTGTGTAG L T H I FLTI IG D	430 EACAAACCAA CTGTTIGGTI R Q T N MAIN 2	440 TACAATCAT ATGTTAGTA TIII	450 AGATATCCAG ICTATAGGTC D> >	460 CTGTTGCCCAG GACAACGGGTC	470 GAAGICGCIX CTTCAGCGA(480 XGAGCTGC XCTCGACG
FICTGITTIGATA K T N Y	420 CTCACACATO GAGTGTGTAG L T H 1 _FLT1 IG D	430 EACAAACCAA TIGTITIGGITI R Q T N EMAIN 2	440 TACAATCAT ATGTTAGTA T I I	450 AGATATCCAG ICTATAGGTC D> > I Q	460 CTGTTGCCCAG GACAACGGGTC L L P F	470 GAAGTCGCTK CTTCAGCGAC	480 GAGCTGC CTCGACG E L>
TTCTGTTTGATA K T N Y	420 CTCACACATCO GAGTGTGTAGO L T H 1 _FLT1 IG DO	430 BACAAACCAA TIGTTIGGTI R Q T N DMAIN 2	440 TACAATCAT ATGTTAGTA T I I 	450 AGATATCCAG ICTATAGGTC D> > I Q	460 CTGTTGCCCAG GACAACGGGTC L L P F	470 GAAGTCGCTK CTTCAGCGAC	480 XGAGCTGC XCTCGACG E L> 137
Fig.22B.

F	ig.2	22B	} .														
490	-	500		510		520		53	0		540			550			560
GGTAGGGGA	GAAGCT	GTCCTC	CAAC	IGCAC	CGTG	rgggc	IGAG	ITTAA	CICA	GGT	GTCA	CCTI	TGA	CTG	GGAC	CTAC	CCA
CCATCCCCT	CTTCGA	CAGGAC	STTG	ACGTG	GCAC	ACCCG	ACTC	AAATT	GAGI	ICCA	CAGT	GGAA	VACI	GAC	CCIC D	SATG	GGT
VGE	ΓĻ	V L	14	с I	v	~ ~	E	L IN	3	ы	v	1 1		, n	U	1	164
				VEGE	R3 (1	FLT4)	IG :	DOMAI	N 3_								;
570		580		590		600		61	0		620			630			640
GGAAGCAGG	CAGAGC	GGGGTA		GGIGC	CCGA	GCGAC	GCTC	CCAAC	AGA(CCA		GAA(CCA	GCA.	ICCI ACCA	GAC
GKO	AEI	RGI	KW	V	PE	R	RS	0	0 :	гн	GIGI T	E	L	S	S :	IL	. T:
-								-	-								1
	<u> </u>	<u>·</u> ,		_VEGF	R3 ()	FLT4)	IG	DOMAI	N 3_			.					
		660		CDO				~			200			710			720
DED DAADADDTA	' IGTCAGC	000 100720	GACC	070 TGGGC	TCGT	ATCT	TGCA	20 373224	DAAC	AACC:	700 16723	, 	are)	עדי דידייז		GAGA	GCA
TAGGIGITIG	CAGTCG	GTCGTG	CTGG	ACCCG	AGCA	TACAC	ACGT	TCCGG	TTG	TTGC	CGTA	GGT	CGC	TAAA	000	CICI	CGT
IHN	V S	Qн	D	L G	S	v v	С	K A	N	N	G J	: Q	R	F	R	E	S>
																	217
				_VEGF	"R3 (FLT4)	IG	DOMAI	IN 3.	-							
720	n	740		750		761	`		~		700	`		700	`		BUU
~~~~										2000			~~~	~~~~~		$\sim \sim m$	
					_> D	ĸ	гн	т	C P	P	с	P	A	PE	2 I	. L	G>
								FC	4C1	- A	ALL	OTYF	Έ				24
810	0	820		830		84	)	8:	50	_	86	כ		870	)		880
GACCGTCAC	JICTICC	TCTTCC				IGGAC	ACCCI	CATG	ATCT		GGAC(		GAG	GTCJ	ACA'I		1661 2002
CIGGLAGI	VF	T. F	p p	) K	D K		· m 1	M M	T	الحاصية	2 m 2 m	never P	E	v. v	T	с '	v v
	• •			•	•••				-		•	•	-	•	-	-	2
				]	FCACI	L – A	ALLO	OTYPE									
														_	_		
890	0	900		910		92	o 	93	30		94	0		950		~~ ~~	960
GIGGACGIC	GAGCCAC	GAAGAC	CCIG	AGG1(				LACGI	GAC	GGC	GG	AGG'I	GCA			AALS STOLE	AC-44 AC-44
V D V	e u	CTICIG T T	DADIO	P V	<u>مت 1 او</u> ۲	TP N	SALLA W	V V	JUIG D	200	V I	R V	LGT: / H	N	A	K	T>
• • •	5 11		-	L V					5	Ģ	•				••	•••	291
				;	FCACI	L – A	ALLA	OTYPE									
97(	0	980		990		100	0	10	10		102	0		103	0		1040
97( AGCCGCGGG2	0 AGGAGCA	980	CAGO	990 ACGT/	ACCGI	100 GTGG	D TCAGO		10 ICAC	CGT			'AGG	103( ACT		IGAA	104( .TGG(
97( AGCCGCGGGG4 ICGGCGCCC7	0 AGGAGCA ICCTCGI	980 AGTACAA ACATGTT		990 ACGTI TGCA	ACCG1 IGGC2 V R	100 GTGG CACC	D ICAG( AGTC(	10 CGTCC SCAGG	10 ICAC AGIG	CGT	102 CCTG GGAC	D CACC GTGG	AGG	103 ACTO		IGAA ACTI	1040 TGG0 ACC0
97( AGCCGCGGGA ICGGCGCCCT ( P R I	0 AGGAGCA ICCTCGI E E Ç	980 Agtacaa Acatgtt Q Y N	CAGC GTCG I S	990 ACGT/ TGCA T	ACCG1 IGGC2 Y R	100 IGTGG ACACC V	0 ICAGO AGICO V S	10 CGTCC SCAGG V	10 ICAC AGIG L I	CGT GCA V	102 CCTG GGAC L	D CACC GTGG H	agg TCC Q	103 ACTO TGAO D 1	D GGCI CCG/ W I	IGAA ACTT L N	1040 TGGC ACCC G 32
97( GCCGCGGG2 CGGCGCCC PRI	0 AGGAGCA ICCTCGI E E Q	980 Agtacaa Acatgtt Q Y N	CAGC GTCC I S	990 ACGT/ TGCA T	ACCG1 IGGC2 Y R FCAC:	100 IGTGG ACACC V V	0 ICAGO AGICO V S ALLO	10 GTCC SCAGG V DTYPE	10 TCAC AGTG L 1	CGT KGCAI	102 CCTG GGAC L	0 CACC STGG H	AGG TCC Q	103) ACTO TGAO D I		rgaa 4ctt L N	104 TGG ACC G 3

# Fig.22C.

AGGA( TCCTC	TAC	-		10	60		10	070			108	0		10	90		1	100			111	0		11	20
TCCTC		AAC	TGC	'AAG	GTC	TCC	AAC/	AAA	GCC	CT	CCCA	GCC	CCC	ATC	GAG	AAA	ACC	ATC	TCC	AAA	GCC	AA	GGC	CAG	cc
	DTA	TTC	ACO	STTC	CAG	AGG	TTG.	TT	CGG	GA	GGGT	CGG	GGG	TAG	CTC	TTT	IGG	TAG	AGG	TTT	CGG	TT	200	GTC	GG
KE	Y	ĸ	С	K	v	S	N	K	A	L	P	A	P	I	Е	K	т	I	S	ĸ	A	K	G	Q	P>
																									35
									FCΔ	C1	- F	AL	LOT	YPE											`
												<b>•• •</b>	>A>	C_A	_al 	lot	ype								
											,	G>1	_^_	1 1	oty 1	pe									
	113	0		1.1	40		1	150			116	0		111	70		1	180	}		119	0		12	200
CGAG	AACC		\GG'	rgt z		ССТ	GCC	coc	ATC	co	GGGZ	TGA	GCT	GAC	CAA	GAA	CCA	GGI	CAG	CCI	GA	CT	;cc	IGGI	ICA
3C'TC'	FTGC	<b>T</b> G			GTG	GGA	CGG	GGG	TAC	GG	ccci	ACT	CGA	CTG	GTT	CTI	GGI	CCA	GTC	GGA	CT	GA	GG	1007	GT
R	E I	, (	, כ	v 3	7 T	L	P	E	. 5	5	RI		L	Т	K	N	i ç	v	7 5	I		<b>c</b> (	2 1	L 1	1>
			-																					3	377
									FC/	\C1	- 2	A AI	LOI	YPE											_
G	F	Ŷ	P	S	D	I	A	v	E	W	E	S	N	G	Q	Р	E	N	N	Ŷ	K.	т	T	Р	2>
									RC.	٨~1	_ :		.t.or	זסעי	7										
									_FC/	<u>3</u> C1	:	A AI	LLOI	TYPI	S										
						=			_FC/	<u>4</u> C1	: - : >:	A AI (>C	LLOI	TYPE	3										
									_FC4	<u>4</u> C1	 >!	A AI [>C	LLOI	TYPE	3										
	12	90		1	300		1	.31(	_FC/	<u>4</u> C1	: >: 13:	A AI T>C   20	LLOI	TYPE	30			134(	 >		13	50		1	360
TGCT	12: GGA	90 CTC	CGA		300 CTCC		1 	.31( CTC	_FC/ ) CTA:	AC1	: >: 13: CAA(	A Al T>C   20 GCTC		TYPE 13 CGTG	30 GAC	`AAC	1 BAGO	134( 2AG(	) STGC	GCAG	13 3CA	50 GGG	gaa	1 CGT	360 271
TGCT	12: GGA	90 CTC GAG	CGA		300 CTCC BAGC		1 CTTC BAAG	.31( CTC	_FC4 ) STAT	AC1 TAG	: >? 13: CAA0	A AI I>C 20 GCTC CGAC	LLOI CACO	I3 GTG CAC	30 GAC	 	I SAGO	L34( CAGC	) STGC		13 GCA	50 GGG	GAA CTT	1 CGTV GCA	360 CTI GAA
TGCT ACGA V L	12: GGA CCT D	90 CTC GAG S	CGA GCT D		300 CTCC BAGC S	CTTC BAAC F	1 CTTC HAAG F	.31( CTC GA( L	_FC4 ) CTA2 SATX Y	AC1 TAG ATC		A Al I>C 20 GCTC CGAC L	LLOI CACO FTGG T	13 GTC CAC V	30 GAC CTG D	CAAC STTC K	I BAGO CTCO S	L34( CAGC STCC R	) STGC CACC W	GCAG CGTC Q	13 GCA CGT Q	50 560 560 560	GAA CTT N	1 CGT GCA V	360 CTI GAA F
TGCT ACGA V L	12: GGA CCT D	90 CTC GAG S	CGA GCT D	1 CGG GCC G	300 CTCC SAGC	TTC BAAC F	1 CTTC BAAG F	.31( CTC GA( L	_FC/ ) SATA Y	AC1 IAG ATC	- : >: 13: CAA0 :GTT 5 K	A AI I>C 20 GCTC CGAC L	LLOT CACC FTGG T	13 GTC CAC V	30 GGAC CTG D	TAAC TTC K	i SAGO STCC S	L34( CAGC STC( R	) STGC CACC W	GCA( CGTX Q	13 SCA CGT	50 GGG CCC G	GAA CTT N	1 CGT GCA V	360 CT1 GAP F
TGCT ACGA V L	12: GGA CCT D	90 CTC GAG S	CGA GCT D	1. CGG GCC G	300 CTCC BAGC S	CTTC BAAC F	1 CTTC BAAG F	.31( CTC GA( L	_FC/ CTA: SAT/ Y _FC/	IAG ATC S	- : >: 13: CAA0 CGTK 5 K	A Al T>C 20 3CTC CGAC L A Al	LLOI T LLOI	13 GTG CAC V TYPI	30 GAC CTG D	CAAC STTC K	i SAGO STCO S	L34( CAG( STC( R	) STGC CACC W	GCAG CGTX Q	13 3CA CGT Q	50 566 500 6	GAA CTT N	1 CGT GCA V	360 271 3AA F 4
TGCT ACGA V L	12 GGA CCTV D	90 CTC GAG S	CGA GCT D	1 CGG GCC G	300 CTCC BAGC S	CTTC BAAC F	1 CTTC SAAG F	.31( CTC CGAC L	_FC/ ) TTA: SATI Y _FC/	AC1 TAG ATC S	- ; 13: CAA0 CTN K	A AL F>C 20 3CTC CGAC L A AL	LLOI CACC STGC T LLOI	13 GGIG CAC V TYPI	30 GGAC CCTG D 3	CAAC STTC K	I BAGC TTCC S	L34( CAGC STCC R	) STGC CACC W	GCAG CGTC Q	13 3CA Q	50 3GG CCC G	GAA CTT N >N	1 CGT GCA V OCLI	360 271 3AF 5 4
TGCT ACGA V L	12: GGA CCTV D	90 CTC GAG S	CGA GCT D		300 CTCC SAGC S	CTTC GAAC F	1 CTTC SAAG F	.31( CTC GA( L	_FCA ) TTA: SATA Y _FCA	AC1	- ; 13: CAAC CGTK 5 K	A AI F>C 20 GGAC CGAC L A AI	LLOI CACC FIGG T	13 GTG CAC V TYPH	330 GAC CCTG D 3	CAAC STTC K	I BAGO STCC S	L34( CAGK FTCC R	) FIGC CACC W	GCAC CGTV Q		50 366 CCC 6	GAA CTT N >N	1 CGT GCA V OtI	360 CTTI GAA F 4 SJ
TGCT ACGA V L	12: GGA CCTV D	90 CTC GAG S 	CGA GCT D		300 CTCC S S 380	TTC BAAC F	1 CTTC F I CTC1	.31( CCT( CGA( L 139(	_FC/ ) CTA: SATJ Y _FC/ ) ACAJ	AC1 IAG ATC S AC1		A AI F>C 20 3CTC CGA0 L A AI 00 ACA0	LLOT CACC FIGG T LLOT	13 CGTC CCAC V TYPH 14 AGAF	330 GGAC D 3	CAAC STTC K	i BAGO STCC S	134( 2AGC FTC( R 	) STGC CACC W	GCAG CGTV Q	13 3CA CGT Q 14	50 3GG CCC G	GAA CTT N >N	1 CGTV GCAV V OctI 1 SGAG	360 CTI SAF Si 440
TGCT ACGA V L TCAT	12: GGA CCTV D 13 GCTV CGA	90 CTC GAG S 70 CCG GGC	CGA GCT D TGA	1 CGGC GCC G G T G	300 CTCC GAGC S 380 ATGJ TAC:	TTC SAAC F	1 CTTC BAAG F 1 CTC7 GAG4	.31( CTC CGA( CGA( L39) IGCL IGCL	_FC/ ) CTA:: SATJ Y _FC/ ) ACAJ	ΔC1 IAG ATC S ΔC1		A AI F>C 20 SCTC CGAC L A AI 000 ACAC	LLOI CACC FIGC T LLOI CGCJ	13 GTG CAC V TYPI 14 AGAJ	330 GGAC D 3 110 AGAG	CAAC STTC K	i BAGO STCO S	L34( 2AGK STC( R L42) CCC' 3GG	) STGC LACC W	GCAG CGTC Q	13 3CA Q 14 CGG 3CC	50 GGG CCC G 30 GTA CAI	GAA CTT N >N AAT	1 CGT GCA V OctI 1 GAG CTC	360 CTI GAF F 4 440 CGC
TIGCT ACGA V L TICAT	12 GGA CCTV D 13 GCTV CGA	90 CTC EAG S 70 CCG GGC S	CGA GCT D TGA ACT V	1 CGG GCC G G G G G G G T G C S M	300 CTCC SACK S 380 ATG TAC: H 1	TTC BAAC F	1 CTTC F F 1 CTC7 SAG# A I	.31( CT( GA( L 139( IGC)	_FC/ ) CTA: SATJ Y _FC/ ) ACAJ IGT H 1	AC1 IAG ATC S AC1 ACCI IGC N	- J S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	A AI I>C 20 SCTC CGAC L A AI 000 ACAC IGTC Y	LLOT CACC FIGG T LLOT CGCF FIGG FIGG	13 GTG CAC V TYPH 14 AGAF CTT ) H	330 GGAC CCTC D 3 110 MGAC CCTC C S	CAAC TTC K SCC: CGG		1340 CAGO FTCO R 1420 CCC ² 3GG	D STGC CACC W U IGTC ACAL	GCA( CGTX Q	13 GCA Q 14 CGG GCC P	50 GGG CCC G 30 GTA G	GAA CTT N >N AAT TTA K 455	1 CGTV GCAV V otI 1 GAG CTC *>	40 360 CTT 3AA F 4 

CCGC GGCG



			Fi	g.,	24	A.													
		1	LD *			20 *			30 *			4	10 *			50 *			6
ATG TAC M	GIC CAG V	AGC TCG S	TAC ATG Y	TGG ACC W	GAC CIG D	ACC TGG T	2000 2000 G	GTC CAG V	CIG GAC L	CTG GAC L	TGC ACG C	GOG OGC A	CTG GAC L	CTC GAG L	AGC TCG S	TGT ACA C	CTG GAC L	CTT GAA L	CT GA L
_*							JUP 17.	ri s.	LGIVAI	- Seq	10EBN	iHi		12_				-	2
		•	70 *			80			90			10	00			110			12
ACA	GGA	TCT	AGT	тœ	GGA	AGT	GAT	ACC	GGT	AGA	œr	TTC	GTA	GAG	ATG	TAC	AGT	GAA	ΓA
TGT T	CCT G STUT	AGA S	TCA S	AGG S	CCT G>	TCA	CTA	TGG	CCA	TCT	GGA	aag	CAT	CIC	TAC	ATG	TCA	CTT	TA
~,	~			202	_202	s	D	т	G	R	P	F	v	E	м	Y	s	E	3
						27_			_30	_hFi		IG D	ILAMC	N.2_			<u></u>	<u> </u>	_4
		1	30			140			150			1	60			170			18
~~~~	~ > >	200	*	~~~		*	~	~~~	*	~~~		~~~~	*	~~~	-	*			_
GGG	CIT	TAA	TATA	CAC	TAC	ACT	CTT	GGA	AGG	GAG CTTC	CIC	CIC	ATT.		ACC		GIT	ACG	10
P	E	I	I	н	M	T	E	G	R	E	L	v	I	P	C	R	V	T	
41				_45				hFLT	1 IG	DOM	AIN	2		55	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	
		1	90 *		:	200 *			210 *			2	20 *		:	230 *			2
ccr	AAC	ATC	ACT	GTT	ACT	TIA	AAA	AAG	TTT	CCA	CTT	GAC	ACT	TIG	ATC	œ	GAT	GGA	A
GGA	TIG	TAG	TGA	CAA	TGA	TAA	TIT	TIC	AAA	GGT	GAA	CIG	TGA	AAC	TAG	GGA	CTA	CCT	Т
61	N	1	т 	65_	т	L.	h	K FLT1	F IG I	P Doma	L DN 2	D	т	L 75	I	P	D	G	
		2	50		:	260			270			2	80			290			3
CGC	ата	ATC	TGG	GAC	AGT	* ACA	DAA	ar.	* יוויוי	יחיג	ልጥል	גיזדי	። እስጥ	602	2012	- - 772 C	ב ב ב	C 222	ک ا
GCG	TAT	TAG	ACC	CIG	TCA	TCT	TIC	ccc	AAG	TAG	TAT	AGT	TTA	CGT	TGC	ATG	TTT	CIT	E
R 81	I	I	W	D 85	S	R	K	G FT/T1	F TG	I DOMA	I TN 2	S	N	A 95	T	Y	K	E	1
		3	10			320		•	330				40			350			 3
~~~			*			*			*		·		*	_	_	*		_	-
GGG	CIT GAA	CIG	ACC	TGT ACA	GAA	GCA	ACA	GIC	AAT ATTA	GGG	CAT	TIG	TAT ATTA	AAG	ACA		TAT	CIC	A m
G	L	L	-333 T	C	E	A	T	V	N	G	H	L.	Y	K	T	N	Y Y	L.	1
101_				_105			h	FL/T1	IG	DOMA	IN 2			_115					_1
		3'	70 *		:	380 *			390 *			4	00 *			410 *			4
CAT	CGA	CAA	ACC	AAT	ACA	ATC	ATA	gat	GIG	GTT	CIG	AGT	ccc	TCT	CAT	GGA	ATT	GAA	С
GTA	OCT	GTT	TGG	TTA	TGT	TAG	TAT	CTA	CAC	CAA	GAC	TCA	GGC	AGA	GTA		TAA	CTI	G
н 121	R	Q hF	T LTI	N IG D	T MAND	1 N 2	I	D> 129	>										
~ ~						•		,	v	v	L	S	P	S	H	G	I	Е	
									130			_hFL	K1 I	G DO	MAIN	3			_1

		F	-ic	J.2	24	З.													
		43	0		4	40			450			46	50		4	70			480
TCT	GIT	GGA	GAA .	aag	CTT	GIC	TTA	TAA	IGT	ACA	GCA	aga	ACT	gaa	CTA	AAT	GIG	GGG	ATT
AGA S	CAA V	CCT · G	CTT ' E	TIC K	GAA ' L	CAG V	AAT L	TIA . N	ACA C	TGT T	OGT A	TCT R	TGA T	CTT E	GAT	TTA N	CAC	G	TAA I>
141_	•			145_			r	FIKI	IG	DOMA	<u>л</u> и 3		-	155_					160>
		49	0 *		5	00 *			510 *			52	20 *		5	530 *			540 *
GAC	TTC	AAC	TGG	GAA	TAC	CCT	TCT	TCG	AAG		CAG	CAT	AAG	<b>AAA</b>	CIT	GIA	AAC	CGA	GAC
D	AAG F	TIG N	ACC W	E E	AIG Y	P	AL:A S	AGC	K	H	Q	GIA H	K	K	GAA	V	N	R	
161_			<u> </u>	165_			_hFI	жі і	GD	MAIN	13_			_175					_180>
		55	50 *		5	60 *			570 *			5	B0 *		!	590 *			600 *
CTA	<b>AAA</b>	ACC	CAG	TCT	GGG	AGT	GAG	ATG	AAG	AAA	TTT	TIG	AGC	ACC	TTA	ACT	ATA	GAT	GGT
GAT L	K	TGG	Q	AGA S	G	S	E	M	K	K	F	L	S	TGG	L	TGA	I	D	G
181_				_185_				bFLK	IG	DOM	<b>/IN</b> :	3		_195					_200>
		61	LO *		(	520 *			630 *			6	40 *			650 *			660 *
GTA	ACC	CGG	AGT	GAC	CAA	GGA	TIG	TAC	ACC	TGT	GCA	GCA	TCC	AGI	GGG	CIG	ATG		AAG
V	TGG T	R	S	D	Q	G	L	Y	TGG	C	A	À	S	S	G	L	M	T	K>
201				_205			h	FLKI	IG 1	DOMA	IN 3	<u> </u>		_215	i				_220>
		6	70 *		I	680 *			690 *			7	00' *			710 *			720 *
AAG	AAC	AGC	ACA	TTT	GIC	AGG	GIC	CAT	GAA	AAG	GAC	AAA							TGC
K	N	S	T	F	V	R	V	H	E	K>	CIG		. 197	i Gie	, 191				. 1.20
221			_hFL	K1 I	GDO	MAIN	3			_231	< ת <	ĸ	ጥ	ਸ	ጥ	С	Р	P	0
											232			_hFC	2021	a _			_240>
		7	30 *			740 *			750 *			7	760 *			770 *			780 *
CCA	GCA	CCT	GAA	CIC	CIG	GGG	GGZ	. cog	TCA	GIC	TTC	cro	TI	2 000	c ccz	A A A	A CCC		GAC
GGT	A COL	'GGA P	. CTT E	GAG	GAC		: ככים ק	GGC	AGI S	CAG V	AAG F	GAC	AAC F	GGC P	GG7. P	r TT. K	r GGC P	s TR K	
241				_245				h	FCAC	1 A.				255	;				_260>
		7	90 *			800 *			.810			٤	320 *			830 *			840 *
ACC	CIC	ATG	ATC	TCC	œ	ACC	. cc.	GAG	GIC	ACA	TGC	GI	GR	G GR	GAC	GI	g ago		GAA
TGG T	GAG	; TAC M	TAG T	AGG	GCC	TGG T	GG2 P	A CTC E	CAG V	TGI T		CAC V	CAC V	CAC V	CR D	GCA0 V	5 10 5	g GN H	E>
261			-	_265	-`			Ŀ	FCAC	1 A				_27	š				280>
		8	50 *			860 *			870	)		ł	880 *			890 *			900 *
GAC	<u>~</u>	GAG	GIC	AAG	TIC		TGX	G TAC		GAC			G GA	G GIN	G CA	Г АА ⁴	T GO		GACA
CTG D	GGA P	A CIC E	CAG	FTIC K	: AAG F	, TTC N	ACC W	. AIG Y	V V	. C10 D	G	v V	E CR	v V	C GE H	n TE N	تىن م A	s TT K	T>
281		_	-	_285				}	FCAC	1 A				29!	5				300>

# Fig.24C.

		91	.0 *		9	20 *			930			94	0 *		9	50 *			960 *
AAG	œ	œG	GAG	GAG	CAG	TAC	AAC	AGC	ACG	TAC	œt	GIG	GIC	AGC	GIC	CIC	ACC	GIC	CTG
TTC	GGC	GCC	CIC	CIC	GIC	ATG	TTG	TCG	TGC	ATG	GCA	CAC	CAG	τœ	CAG	GAG	TGG	CAG	GAC
K	P	R	Е	E	Q	Y	N	S	T	Y	R	v	v	S	v	L	T	V	2205
301				_305_				DF	CACI	Α_	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		315_			_		320>
		97	0		9	80			990			100	0		10	10		1	.020
			*			*			*				*			*		_	*
CAC	CAG	GAC	TGG	CIG	AAT	GGC	AAG	GAG	TAC	AAG	IGC	AAG	GIC		AAC	AAA	GCC	CIC	CCA
H	Q	D	W	L	N	G	K	E	Y	ĸ	ĉ	K	v	S	N	ĸ	A	L	P>
321				_325_				}	hFCΔC	1 A				_335_			·		_340>
													~~						
		10.	*		1(	)40 *		-	1050			10	50 *		10	570 *			* 1080
GCC	œc	ATC	GAG	ААА	ACC	ATC	TCC	ааа	GCC	ААА	GGG	CAG	œ	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GIG	TAC
CGG	GGG	TAG	CIC	TTT	TGG	TAG	AGG	TTT	œG	TTT	$\infty$	GIC	GGG	GCT	CIT	GGT	GIC	CAC	ATG
A	P	I	E	K	т	I	S	ĸ	A	K	G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	v	Y>
341				_345				h	FCAC1	A _				_355_					_360>
		10	90		1	100			1110			11	20		1	130			1140
			*			*			*				*			*			*
ACC	CIG	ccc	CCA	TCC	œG	GAT	GAG	CIG	ACC	AAG	AAC	CAG	GIC	AGC	CIG	ACC	TGC	CIG	GIC
IGG	GAC	GGG	GGT	AGG	GCC		CIC	GAC	TGG	TIC	TIG	GIC	CAG	TCG	GAC	TGG T	ACG	GAC T.	CAG V>
361	<u>.</u>	F	r	365	R	5	-	h	FCAC	LA.	-	Ŷ	v	375	5	*			_380>
										-									
		11	50		1	160			1170			11	80		1	190			1200
ورو		11	50 * ידאיז		1	160 *	ATC	600	1170 *	GAG	TGG	11 GAG	80 *	TAA	1 'GGG	190 *		GAG	1200 *
AAA TTT	. ccc	11 TTC	50 * TAT ATA	· ccc	1 AGC TCG	160 * GAC	ATC	600 000	1170 * GTG CAC	GAG CIC	TGG	11 GAG CTC	80 * AGC	AAT TTA	1 666 . 000	190 * CAG	; ccg	GAG	1200 * AAC TTG
AAA TTT K	. 660 7 006 6	11 TTC AAG F	50 * TAT ATA Y	CCC GGG P	1 AGC TCG S	160 * GAC CIG D	ATC TAG I	GCC COG A	1170 * GIG CAC V	GAG CIC E	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E	80 * AGC TOG S	AAT TTA N	1 666 000 6	190 * CAG GTC Q	CCG GGC P	GAG CIC E	1200 * ; AAC ; TTG N>
AAA TTT K 381	. ccc ? ccc G	11 TTC AAG F	50 * TAT ATA Y	• ccc . GGG . P _385	1 AGC TCG S	160 * GAC CIG D	ATC TAG I	GCC CGG A h	1170 * CAC V FCAC	GAG CIC E 1 A	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E	80 * AGC TCG S	AAT TTA N _395		190 * CAG CAG CTC Q	CCG GGC P	GAG CIC E	1200 * ; AAC ; TTG N> _400>
AAA TTT K 381	4 660 7 006 6	11 TTC AAG F	50 * TAT ATA Y	CCC GGG P _385	1 AGC TCG S	160 * GAC CTG D	ATC TAG I	600 036 A h	1170 * CAC V FCAC	GAG CIC E 1 A	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E	80 * AGC TOS S	AAT TTA N _395	1 666 6 6	190 * CAG CAG CTC Q	CCG GGC P	GAG CTC E	1200 * AAC TTG N> _400> 1260
AAA TTT K 381	4 660 7 006 6	11 TTC AAG F	50 TAT ATA Y	0 CCC . GGG P _385	1 AGC TCG S	160 * GAC CIG D 220 *	ATC TAG I	GCC CGG A h	1170 * CAC V FCAC 1230	GAG CIC E 1 A	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E	80 * TCG 5	AAT TTA N _395	1 666 6 6	190 * CAG CTC Q 250	CCG CGC P	GAG CTC E	1200 * AAC TTG N> _400> 1260
AAA TTT K 381 AAC	G G G G C DAC	11 TTC AAG F 12	50 * ATA Y 10 *	COC GGG P _385	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCT	160 * GAC CTG D 220	ATC TAG I	CIG	1170 * CAC V FCAC 1230 * GAC	GAG CIC E 1 A	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E 12	80 * TOG 5	AAT TTA N _395	1 GGG CCC G 1 : TTC	190 * GTC Q 250	CCG GGC P	GAG CTC E	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 *
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC	GGC G G C TAC G ATG	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC	50 TAT ATA Y 10	CCC GGG P 385 ACG TGC	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCT GGA	160 * GAC CTG D 220 * CCC CTG	ATC TAG I GTG CAC	CTG	1170 * CAC V FCAC 1230 * GAC	GAG CIC E 1 A TCC AGG	TGG ACC W	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC CCC	80 * TOS 5 40 * TOC *	AAT TTA N _395 : TTC ; AAG	1 GGG G G 1 : TTC ; AAG	190 * CAG CAG CAG 250 * CTC CAG *	COG GGC P 	GAG	1200 * AAC TTG N> _400> 1260 * C AAG C TTC
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401	G G G C TAC TAC TAC	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K	50 TAT ATA Y 10 * ACC TGG	CCC GGG P 385 ACG TGC T 405	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCT GGA P	160 * GAC D 220 * CCC *	ATC TAG I GIG CAC V	GCC CGG A h CTG GAC L	1170 CAC V FCAC CAC 1230 CAC CTG D FCAC	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A	TGG ACC W SACC U	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G	80 * TOS 5 40 * TOC *	AAT TTA N 395 TTC AAG F 415	1 GGG G 1 : TTC ; AAG F	190 * GTC Q 250 * CTC GAG	CCG GCC P TAC TAC S ATG Y	GAG CTC E AGC TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> _400> 1260 * AAG TTC K> _420>
AAA TTI K 381 AAC TTC N 401	G G G TAC ATC	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K	50 TAT ATA Y 10 * ACC TGC	CCC GGG P _385 ; ACG ; TGC T _405	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCT GGA P	160 * CIG D 220 * CCC *	ATC TAG I GIG CAC	GCC CGG A h CTG GAC L h	1170 CAC V FCAC 1230 CAC CTG D FCAC	GAG CIC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A	TGG ACC W GAC CTG D	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G	80 * AGC 5 40 * * AGC S	AAT TTA N 395 TTC AAG F 415	1 GGG CCC G 1 TTC AAG F	190 * GTC Q 250 * CTC GAG	CCG GGC P TAC TAC ATG	GAG CTC E AGC TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420>
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401	G G G TAC ATG Y	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K	50 TAT ATA Y 10 ACC TG TG	COCC GGG P _385 ; AOG ; TGC T _405	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCT GGA P	160 (AC) CTG D 220 * CCC CTG D 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCC 220 * CCCCC 220 * CCCCC 220 * CCCCCC 220 * CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ATC TAG I GIG CAC V	CTG	1170 CAC V FCAC 1230 CAC CAC D FCAC 1290	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A	TGG ACC W GAC CTG D	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G	80 * AGC 5 TOG 540 * TOG AGG 5 AGG 500	TTA N 395 TTC AAG F 415	1 GGG G 1 TTC AAG F	190 * CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	COG GGC P TAC TAC TAC	GAG CTC E AG TO S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 1260 * AAG TTC K> _420> 1320
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401	G G G TAC TAC	11 F 12 AAG TTC K 12	50 * TAI ATA Y 10 * ACC T 70	CCC GGG P _385 ACG TGC T _405	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCT CCT CCT P 1	160 * GAC CTG D 2200 * CCC GGG P 280	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V	CTG	1170 * GTG CAC V FFCAC: 1230 * GAC 200 1290 1290	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A	GAC W	111 GAG CTC E 122 GGC G 13	80 * AGC : TOG S 40 * TOG : TOG	AAT TTA N _395 TTC AAG F _415	1 GGG G 1 : TTC ; AAG F 1 1 	190 * CAG CGC Q 250 * CCC CGC * CCC 310 *	CCG F TAC TAC ATG Y	GAG CTC E TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 * CAAG TTC K> 420> 1320
AAA TTTI K 381 AAC TTC N 401	C CCC G G C TAC S ATC Y	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K	50 * TAII ATAI Y 10 * ACCC T 70 *	• CCC GGG P 385 ; TGC T 405 ; AAG	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCTT GGA P 1 CCTT GGA	160 * GAC CTG D 220 * CCC P 280 * *	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V	GCC CGG A h CTG CAG L h	1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC D FCAC: 1290 * CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A	TGG ACC W CTG D	111 GAG CTC E 122 GGC G 13 CTC G CAG	80 * * AGC 2 TCG 5 S 40 * * CG 2 TCC 2 AGC 2 TCC 2 AGC 2 TCC 2 TCC 2 AGC 2 TCC 2 TCCC 2 TCCC 2 TCC 2 TCC 2 TCC 2 TCC 2 TCC 2 T	AAT TTA N _395 : TTC ; AAG F _415 : TCA		190 * CAG 2 GAG 2 CTCC 3 GAG 3 10 * * * * * * * * * * * * *	COG P C TAC C TAC C GTG C CAC	GAG CTC E TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420> 1320 * 3 CAT
AAA TTTI K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG	C TAC G G C TAC C TAC Y C TAC Y T C TAC	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG S TTC K 12 12 C C C V V	50 * TAII ATAI Y 10 * ACCC TGC TGC T 70 * GAC CTC D	- CCC GGG P _385 ; ACG ; TGC T _405 ; TGC ; AAG ; TTC K	1 AGC TCG S 1 CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT	160 * GAC CIG D 2200 * 2200 * 2000 *	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V	CTG A CTG CTG CTG CTG C C C C C C C C C C C C	1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC 1230 * CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGG G	TGG ACC W CTG D CTG D	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G 13 CTC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	80 * AGC : TCG S 40 * : TCC : TCCC : TCCC : TCCC : TCCC : TCCC : TC	AAT N TTC AAG F TCA SS	1 GGG G 1 TTC F 1 TTC F 1 C	190 * CAG 2 GTC Q 2250 * CTC GAG 310 * TCC S	COG COG P C TAC C TAC C TAC C TAC C CAC V	GAG CTC E ACC S CTC S C CTC S C CTC S C CTC C CTC C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C C C C	1200 * AAC TTG N> _400> 1260 * AAG TTC K> _420> 1320 * * GTA H>
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG	C CCC C CCC G C C TAC C TAC C TAC C TCC T	11 TTC AAG T AAG T AAG T C K 12 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	50 * TATI ATA Y 10 * ACCC TGG T 70 * GAC CTCC D	- CCC P 385 ; ACG ; TCC T 405 ; ACG ; TCC K _425	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCT GGA P 1 AGC TOG S	160 * GAC CIG D * 220 * CCC * CCC * 280 * * 280 * * CCC *	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V	CTG CGG A CTG CAG CAG CAG	1170 * GIG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC 200 FCAC 200 * * GAC 200 * * CAG 5 CAG 5 CAG 5 CAG 5 CAG 5 CAC * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGG G G 1 A	TGS ACC W CTG CTG D CTG CTG N	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G 13 CTC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	80 * AGC 5 40 * TCC 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	AAT TTA N _395 F _415 ; AAG S _435	1 GGG G 1 TTC F 1 TTC C	190 * CAG CGTC Q 250 * CTC CGAG C	COS GGC P TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC	GAG CTC E AGC S CTC S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420> 1320 * 3 CAT GTA H> 440>
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG L 421	GCCG G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K 12 CAG V V	50 * TATI ATA Y 10 * ACCC TGC T 70 * GACC D	- CCC GGG P 	1 AGC TOG S 1 COTT GGA P 1 COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT CO	160 * GAC CIG D 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 220 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * 200 * * 200 * 200 * * * * * * * * * * * * *	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V TGG X TGG	CTG A h CTG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	1170 * GTG CAC V FFCAC: 1230 * GAC * CTG D FFCAC 200 * CTG D FFCAC 200 * CTG D FFCAC 1290 * 1290 * 1290 * 1290 * 1290 * 1290 * * CAC * * * * * * * * * * * * *	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGG G G 1 A	TGS ACC W CTG D AAC CTG D	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C CTC E C C C C	80 * AGC 5 40 * TCC 5 40 * TCC 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	AAT TTA N _395 F _415 F _415 S _435		190 * CAG GTC Q 250 * CTC C C C C C C C C C C C C C	COS GGC P TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC TAC	GAC CTC E TCC S CTC S C TCC S C TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 * CAAG TTC K> 420> 1320 * 3 CAT H> 440>
AAA TTTI K 381 AAC TTCI N 401 CTC GAG L L 421	COCG G COCG G ATCC T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	111 TTC AAG F 122 AAG F 122 AAG C TTC K 122 CAC V V	50 * TATI ATA Y 10 * ACCC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC D 30 *	- CCC GGG P - 385 TGC T - 405 : AAG : AAG : TGC T C K 425	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCT GGA P 1 CCT TOG S CCT TOG S 1 1	160 * GAC CTG D 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P 220 * CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG P CCG CCG	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V ACC W	CTG A CTG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC CTG D FCAC 1290 * CAG CAG CAG CAG D FCAC 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 1230 * 12 * 1230 * 1230 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 12 * 1 * 1	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGGC G 1 A	CTG3 ACC W CTG D AACC CTG D	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC CCC C CCC C CCC C CCC C CCC C CCC C	80 * AGC 5 40 * TCC 600 * TTC 7 AGC 7 AGC	AAT TTA N 395 A35 F 415 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1 GGG G 1 : TTC ; AAG F 1 : TTC C ; AAG	190 * CAG Q 250 * CTCC C C C C C C C C C C C C	COS GGC P C TAC C ATG Y C GTC C CAC V	GAC CTC E AGC TCC S S AGC TCC S	1200 * AAC TTG N> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420> 1320 * 3 CAT C GTA H> 440>
AAA TTTI K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG L 421 GAG	GCCI	111 TTC AAG F 122 AAG S TTC K 122 CAC V V 13	50 * TATI ATA Y 10 * ACC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC TGC T	- CCC GGG P 385 ; 7GC T 405 ; 7GC ; 7GG ; 7GC ; 7GG ;	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCTT GGA P 1 AGC S TOG S 1 1 CCTT TOG S 1 1 CCTT TOG S 1 1 CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT CCTT S S	160 * GAC CTG D 220 * CCG P 280 * CCG P 280 * CCG R 340 *	ATC TAG I CAC V TGG CAC V	CTG A CTG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CA	1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC CTG D FCAC 2 GTC Q FCAC 1290 * 3 GTC Q 1350 * 4 GTC * * * * * * * * * * * * *	GAG CTC E I A TCC AGG S I A GGG G I A	CTGS ACC W CTG D AAAC CTG D	111 GAG CTC E 122 GGC G G 13 CCC G G CCC G CCC G CCC G CCC C CCC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	80 * AGC 5 40 * TCG 5 40 * TCG 5 40 * TCG 5 40 * TCG 5 600 * TCG 5 600 * TCG 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 5 5 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	AAT TTA N _395 : TTC ; AAG ; ACT S _435 ; TCT		190 * CAG Q Q 250 * CTCC GAG C 310 * TCCC 370 * GGS	COS GGC P C TAC C ATG Y C GTG C CAC V V	GAC CTC E ACC TCC S C TCC S C TCC M	1200 * AAC TTG N> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420> 1320 * GTA H> 440>
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG CTC GAG	GCCI	111 TTC AAG F 122 AAG S TTC K 122 CAC V 13 CCC ACC	50 TATI ATA Y 10 * ATCA TGG T TGG T 70 * GAC CTC D 30 *	- CCC - GGG - 385 - 385 - 385 - 405 - 405 - 405 - 405 - 425 - 425 - 425 - 425 	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCT GGA GGA S 1 CAC S	160 * GAC CTG D 220 * CCC GGG P 280 * CCC R 340 * TAC GGG R	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V V TGG ACC W		1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC CTG D FCAC 1290 * CAG CTG Q FFCAC 1350 * CAG CTG CTG CTG CAC * CAC * * CAC * * CAC * * * * * * * * * * * * *	GAG CIC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGG G 1 A CC G 1 A CC G C 1 A CC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	CTG CTG CTG D CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G TC CAG V V 13 CTC CAG V	80 * AGC 5 440 * TCG 5 440 * TCG 5 440 * TCG 5 440 * TCG 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	AAT TTA N _395 TTC AAG F _415 S _435		190 * CAG Q Q 250 * CTCC GAG C 310 * TCCC 3310 * 3310 * 3370 * 3370 *	COS COS P P C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	GAG CTK E AGC TCC S ATC TCC M	1200 * AAC TTG N> $400>$ $1260$ * AAG TTC AAG TC AAG TA AAG AAG AAG AAG AAG AAG AAG AAG
AAA TTT K 381 AAC TTC N 401 CTC GAG CTC CAC	C CCI	11 TTC AAG F 12 AAG TTC K 12 CTC CTC CAC V 13 CTC CTC CCC L	50 * TATI ATPA Y 10 * ACCC TGG TGG TGG TGG CTG D * CACC CTG D * CACC CTG D * CACC TGG TGG TGG TGG TGG TGG TGG TGG TGG T	- CCC - GGG - 385 - 385 - 385 - 405 - 405 - 405 - 405 - 425 - 425 - 425 - 100 -	1 AGC TOG S 1 CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT S CCT S CCC S CCT S CCC S CCT S CCC S CCT S	160 * GAC CIG D 220 * CCC GGG P 280 * * CCC C GGG P 280 * * CCC C GGG P 280 * * CCC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	ATC TAG I GTG CAC V TGC T TGC T		1170 * GTG CAC V FCAC: 1230 * GAC CTG D FCAC 200 * CAG CTG Q Q FCAC 13500 * CAC CAC * CAC * CAC * * CAC * * CAC * * * CAC * * * * * * * * * * * * *	GAG CTC E 1 A TCC AGG S 1 A GGG G 1 A CCC G 1 A CCC G 1 A CCC G 1 A CCC G 3 A CCC C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	TGS ACC W CTG D CTG CTG N C CTG N	11 GAG CTC E 12 GGC G G CTC G G CTC CAG V V 13 CTCC S CAG V V	80 * AGC TCG S 440 * TCG * AGG * TCG * AGG * TCG * AGG * CTCG * AGG * CTCG * CTCG * CTCG * CTCG * CG *	AAT TTA N _395 F TTC AAG S _415 S _415 S _435 S TCT S _435 S _435		190 * CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	COS GCC P C TAC S C GTC C C GTC C C C C C C C C C C C C C	GAG CIC E AGC TOX S ATC AC TAA	1200 * AAC TTG N> 400> 1260 * AAG TTC K> 420> 1320 CAT CAT H> 440> AAG AAG

Fig.25A.



## Fig.25B.











-						_	_	
	1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) & VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a)	VEGF/VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a)	0.98	0.94	0.99		0.97 ± 0.02	
	toichiometry of hVEGF165 to Flt	VEGF/FIt1D2FIk1D3.FcAC1(a)	0.93	0.97	-		$0.96 \pm 0.03$	
	Binding St	hVEGF165 (nM)	-	10	50		Average ± StDev	

Fig.28.

US 7,374,758 B2

1E-09

Fig.29.









Fig.35.



Fig.36.
50 GRPFVEMYSEIPEIIHMTEGRELVIPCRVTSP <u>N</u> ITVTLKKFPLDTLIPDG
رمان المحتمد المح محتمد المحتمد محتمد محتحد محتمد محتمد محتمد محتحد محتمد محتمد محتمد محتحد مح
150 VVLSPSHGIELSVGEKLVL <u>NC</u> TARTELNVGIDFNWEYPSSKHQHKKLVNR
200 DLKTQSGSEMKKFLSTLTIDGVTRSDQGLYTCAASSGLMTKKNSTFVRVH
250 EKGPGDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVD
VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY <u>N</u> STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLN
GKEYK <u>C</u> KVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSL
400 TCL VKGFYPSDIA VEWESNGQPENNY KTTPPVLDSDGSFFL YSKL TVDKS
RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK







Fig.41.

Sheet 54 of 55



#### MODIFIED CHIMERIC POLYPEPTIDES WITH IMPROVED PHARMACOKINETIC PROPERTIES AND METHODS OF USING THEREOF

This application is a divisional of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/009,852, filed Dec. 6, 2001, now U.S. Pat. No. 7,070,959, which is a national stage application of International Application No. PCT/US00/14142, filed May 23, 2000, which claims priority of U.S. Provisional Application 10 Ser. No. 60/138,133, filed Jun. 8, 1999. The disclosures of these applications are herein specifically incorporated by reference in their entirety.

#### INTRODUCTION

The field of this invention is modified polypeptides with improved pharmacokinetics. Specifically, the field of this invention relates to Flt1 receptor polypeptides that have been modified in such a way as to improve their pharmacokinetic profile. The field of this invention also relates to methods of making and using the modified polypeptides including but not limited to using the modified polypeptides to decrease or inhibit plasma leakage and/or vascular permeability in a mammal.

#### BACKGROUND

The ability of polypeptide ligands to bind to cells and thereby elicit a phenotypic response such as cell growth, survival, cell product secretion, or differentiation is often mediated through transmembrane receptors on the cells. The extracellular domain of such receptors (i.e. that portion of the receptor that is displayed on the surface of the cell) is generally the most distinctive portion of the molecule, as it 35 provides the protein with its ligand binding characteristic. Binding of a ligand to the extracellular domain generally results in signal transduction which transmits a biological signal to intracellular targets. Often, this signal transduction acts via a catalytic intracellular domain. The particular array of sequence motifs of this catalytic intracellular domain determines its access to potential kinase substrates (Mohammadi, et al., 1990, Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:5068-5078; Fantl, et al., 1992, Cell 69:413-413). Examples of receptors that transduce signals via catalytic intracellular domains include 45 the receptor tyrosine kinases (RTKs) such as the Trk family of receptors which are generally limited to cells of the nervous system, the cytokine family of receptors including the tripartate CNTF receptor complex (Stahl & Yancopoulos, 1994, J. Neurobio. 25:1454-1466) which is also gener- 50 ally limited to the cells of the nervous system, G-protein coupled receptors such as the  $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor found on, for instance, cardiac muscle cells, and the multimeric IgE high affinity receptor FceRI which is localized, for the most part, on mast cells and basophils (Sutton & Gould, 55 1993, Nature 366:421-428).

All receptors identified so far appear to undergo dimerization, multimerization, or some related conformational change following ligand binding (Schlessinger, J., 1988, Trend Biochem. Sci. 13:443-447; Ullrich & Schlessinger, 60 1990, Cell 61:203-212; Schlessinger & Ullrich, 1992, Neuron 9:383-391) and molecular interactions between dimerizing intracellular domains lead to activation of catalytic function. In some instances, such as platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), the ligand is a dimer that binds two receptor 65 molecules (Hart, et al., 1988, Science, 240:1529-1531; Heldin, 1989, J. Biol. Chem. 264:8905-8912) while, for

example, in the case of epidermal growth factor (EGF), the ligand is a monomer (Weber, et al., 1984, J. Biol. Chem. 259:14631-14636). In the case of the FccRI receptor, the ligand, IgE, exists bound to FccRI in a monomeric fashion and only becomes activated when antigen binds to the IgE/FccRI complex and cross-links adjacent IgE molecules (Sutton & Gould, 1993, Nature 366:421-428).

Often, the tissue distribution of a particular receptor within higher organisms provides insight into the biological function of the receptor. The RTKs for some growth and differentiation factors, such as fibroblast growth factor (FGF), are widely expressed and therefore appear to play some general role in tissue growth and maintenance. Members of the Trk RTK family (Glass & Yancopoulos, 1993, 15 Trends in Cell Biol. 3:262-268) of receptors are more generally limited to cells of the nervous system, and the Nerve Growth Factor family consisting of nerve growth factor (NGF), brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), neurotrophin-3 (NT-3) and neurotrophin-4/5 (NT-4/5), which bind the Trk RTK family receptors, promote the differentiation of diverse groups of neurons in the brain and periphery (Lindsay, R. M, 1993, in Neurotrophic Factors, S. E. Loughlin & J. H. Fallon, eds., pp. 257-284, San Diego, Calif., Academic Press). FceRI is localized to a very limited 25 number of types of cells such as mast cells and basophils. Mast cells derive from bone marrow pluripotent hematopoietic stem cell lineage, but complete their maturation in the tissue following migration from the blood stream (See Janeway & Travers, 1996, in Immunobiology, 2d. Edition, M. Robertson & E. Lawrence, eds., pp. 1:3-1:4, Current Biology Ltd., London, UK, Publisher) and are involved in the allergic response.

Many studies have demonstrated that the extracellular domain of a receptor provides the specific ligand binding characteristic. Furthermore, the cellular environment in which a receptor is expressed may influence the biological response exhibited upon binding of a ligand to the receptor. For example, when a neuronal cell expressing a Trk receptor is exposed to a neurotrophin which binds to that receptor, neuronal survival and differentiation results. When the same receptor is expressed by a fibroblast, exposure to the neurotrophin results in proliferation of the fibroblast (Glass, et al., 1991, Cell 66:405-413).

A class of cell-derived dimeric mitogens with selectivity for vascular endothelial cells has been identified and designated vascular endothelial cell growth factor (VEGF). VEGF has been purified from conditioned growth media of rat glioma cells [Conn et al., (1990), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 87. pp 2628-2632]; and conditioned growth media of bovine pituitary follicle stellate cells [Ferrara and Henzel, (1989), Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 161, pp. 851-858; Gozpadorowicz et al., (1989), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 86, pp. 7311-7315] and conditioned growth medium from human U937 cells [Connolly, D. T. et al. (1989), Science, 246, pp. 1309-1312]. VEGF is a dimer with an apparent molecular mass of about 46 kDa with each subunit having an apparent molecular mass of about 23 kDa. VEGF has some structural similarities to platelet derived growth factor (PDGF), which is a mitogen for connective tissue cells but not mitogenic for vascular endothelial cells from large vessels

The membrane-bound tyrosine kinase receptor, known as Flt, was shown to be a VEGF receptor [DeVries, C. et al., (1992), Science, 255, pp. 989-991]. The Flt receptor specifically binds VEGF which induces mitogenesis. Another form of the VEGF receptor, designated KDR, is also known to bind VEGF and induce mitogenesis. The partial cDNA sequence and nearly full length protein sequence of KDR is known as well [Terman, B. I. et al., (1991) Oncogene 6, pp. 1677-1683; Terman, B. I. et al., (1992) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 187, pp. 1579-1586].

Persistent angiogenesis may cause or exacerbate certain 5 diseases such as psoriasis, rheumatoid arthritis, hemangiomas, angiofibromas, diabetic retinopathy and neovascular glaucoma. An inhibitor of VEGF activity would be useful as a treatment for such diseases and other VEGF-induced pathological angiogenesis and vascular permeability conditions, such as tumor vascularization. The present invention relates to a VEGF inhibitor that is based on the VEGF receptor Flt1.

Plasma leakage, a key component of inflammation, occurs in a distinct subset of microvessels. In particular, in most organs plasma leakage occurs specifically in the venules. Unlike arterioles and capillaries, venules become leaky in response to numerous inflammatory mediators including histamine, bradykinin, and serotonin. One characteristic of inflammation is the plasma leakage that results from inter- 20 cellular gaps that form in the endothelium of venules. Most experimental models of inflammation indicate that these intercellular gaps occur between the endothelial cells of postcapillary and collecting venules (Baluk, P., et al., Am. J. Pathol. 1998 152:1463-76). It has been shown that certain 25 lectins may be used to reveal features of focal sites of plasma leakage, endothelial gaps, and finger-like processes at endothelial cell borders in inflamed venules (Thurston, G., et al., Am. J.

Physiol, 1996, 271: H2547-62). In particular, plant lectins 30 have been used to visualize morphological changes at endothelial cell borders in inflamed venules of, for example, the rat trachea. Lectins, such as conconavalin A and ricin, that bind focally to inflamed venules reveal regions of the subendothelial vessel wall exposed by gaps that correspond 35 to sites of plasma leakage (Thurston, G., et al., Am J Physiol, 1996, 271: H2547-62).

The properties of the microvessels are dynamic. Chronic inflammatory diseases, for example, are associated with microvascular remodeling, including angiogenesis and 40 microvessel enlargement. Microvessels can also remodel by acquiring abnormal phenotypic properties. In a murine model of chronic airway inflammation, airway capillaries acquire properties of venules, including widened vessel diameter, increased immunoreactivity for von Willebrand 45 factor, and increased immunoreactivity for P-selectin. In addition, these remodeled vessels leak in response to inflammatory mediators, whereas vessels in the same position in the airways of normal mice do not.

Certain substances have been shown to decrease or inhibit 50 vascular permeability and/or plasma leakage. For example, mystixins are synthetic polypeptides that have been reported to inhibit plasma leakage without blocking endothelial gap formation (Baluk, P., et al., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther., 1998, 284: 693-9). Also, the beta 2-adrenergic receptor agonist 55 formoterol reduces microvascular leakage by inhibiting endothelial gap formation (Baluk, P. and McDonald, D. M., Am. J. Physiol., 1994, 266:L461-8).

The angiopoietins and members of the vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) family are the only growth factors ⁶⁰ thought to be largely specific for vascular endothelial cells. Targeted gene inactivation studies in mice have shown that VEGF is necessary for the early stages of vascular development and that Ang-1 is required for later stages of vascular remodeling. ⁶⁵

U.S. Pat. No. 6,011,003, issued Jan. 4, 2000, in the name of Metris Therapeutics Limited, discloses an altered, soluble

form of FLT polypeptide being capable of binding to VEGF and thereby exerting an inhibitory effect thereon, the polypeptide comprising five or fewer complete immunoglobulin domains.

U.S. Pat. No. 5,712,380, issued Jan. 27, 1998 and assigned to Merck & Co., discloses vascular endothelial cell growth factor (VEGF) inhibitors that are naturally occurring or recombinantly engineered soluble forms with or without a C-terminal transmembrane region of the receptor for VEGE.

Also assigned to Merck & Co. is PCT Publication No. WO 98/13071, published Apr. 2, 1998, which discloses gene therapy methodology for inhibition of primary tumor growth and metastasis by gene transfer of a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble receptor protein which binds to VEGF.

PCT Publication No. WO 97/44453, published Nov. 27, 1997, in the name of Genentech, Inc., discloses novel chimeric VEGF receptor proteins comprising amino acid sequences derived from the vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptors Flt1 and KDR, including the murine homologue to the human KDR receptor FLK1, wherein said chimeric VEGF receptor proteins bind to VEGF and antagonize the endothelial cell proliferative and angiogenic activity thereof.

PCT Publication No. WO 97/13787, published Apr. 17, 1997, in the name of Toa Gosei Co., LTD., discloses a low molecular weight VEGF inhibitor usable in the treatment of diseases accompanied by neovascularization such as solid tumors. A polypeptide containing the first immunoglobulin-like domain and the second immunoglobulin-like domain in the extracellular region of a VEGF receptor FLT but not containing the sixth immunoglobulin-like domain and the seventh immunoglobulin-like domain thereof shows a VEGF inhibitory, activity.

Sharifi, J. et al., 1998, The Quarterly Jour. of Nucl. Med. 42:242-249, disclose that because monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) are basic, positively charged proteins, and mammalian cells are negatively charged, the electrostatic interactions between the two can create higher levels of background binding resulting in low tumor to normal organ ratios. To overcome this effect, the investigators attempted to improve MAb clearance by using various methods such as secondary agents as well as chemical and charge modifications of the MAb itself.

Jensen-Pippo, et al., 1996, Pharmaceutical Research 13:102-107, disclose that pegylation of a therapeutic protein, recombinant human granulocyte colony stimulating factor (PEG-G-CSF), results in an increase in stability and in retention of in vivo bioactivity when administered by the intraduodenal route.

Tsutsumi, et al., 1997, Thromb Haemost. 77:168-73, disclose experiments wherein the in vivo thrombopoietic activity of polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-6 (MPEG-IL-6), in which 54% of the 14 lysine amino groups of IL-6 were coupled with PEG, was compared to that of native IL-6.

Yang, et al., 1995, Cancer 76:687-94, disclose that conjugation of polyethylene glycol to recombinant human interleukin-2 (IL-2) results in a compound, polyethylene glycolmodified IL-2 (PEG-IL-2) that retains the in vitro and in vivo activity of IL-2, but exhibits a markedly prolonged circulating half-life.

R. Duncan and F. Spreafico, Clin. Pharmacokinet. 27: 290-306, 296 (1994) review efforts to improve the plasma 65 half-life of asparaginase by conjugating polyethylene glycol.

PCT International Publication No. WO 99/03996 published Jan. 28, 1999 in the name of Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and The Regents of The University of California describes modified human noggin polypeptides having deletions of regions of basic amino acids. The modified human noggin polypeptides are described as retaining biological activity while having reduced affinity for heparin and superior pharmacokinetics in animal sera as compared to the unmodified human noggin.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is directed to VEGF antagonists with improved pharmacokinetic properties. A preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a VEGF polypeptide comprising (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a VEGF receptor component operatively linked to (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a multimerizing component, wherein the VEGF receptor component is the only VEGF receptor component of the fusion polypeptide and wherein the nucleotide sequence of (a) consists essentially of a nucleotide 20 sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of a first VEGF receptor and a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain of a second VEGF receptor.

In a further embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid of the first VEGF receptor is Flt1.

In a further embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid of the second VEGF receptor is Flt1.

In yet another embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid of  $_{30}$  the second VEGF receptor is Flt4.

In another preferred embodiment, the nucleotide sequence encoding Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of the first VEGF receptor is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain of the 35 second VEGF receptor.

In still another preferred embodiment, the nucleotide sequence encoding Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of the first VEGF receptor is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain ₄₀ of the second VEGF receptor.

In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the multimerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin domain.

In another embodiment, the immunoglobulin domain is selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, 45 the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG.

Preferred embodiments include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a modified Flt1 receptor fusion polypeptide, wherein the coding region of the nucleic acid molecule consists of a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of

(a) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **13**A-**13**D (SEQ ID NO:3);

(b) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **14**A-**14**C (SEQ ID NO:5);

(c) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **15**A-**15**C (SEQ ID NO:7);

(d) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **16**A-**16**D (SEQ ID NO:9);

(e) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **21**A-**21**C (SEQ 60 ID NO:11);

(f) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **22**A-**22**C (SEQ ID NO:13);

(g) the nucleotide sequence set forth in FIG. **24**A-**24**C (SEQ ID NO:15); and

(h) a nucleotide sequence which, as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, differs from the nucleotide sequence of (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), or (g) and which encodes a fusion polypeptide molecule having the biological activity of the modified Flt1 receptor fusion polypeptide.

In a further embodiment of the invention, a fusion polypeptide is encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecules described above.

A preferred embodiment is a composition capable of binding a VEGF molecule to form a nonfunctional complex ¹⁰ comprising a multimer of the fusion polypeptide.

Also preferred is a composition wherein the multimer is a dimer.

In yet another embodiment, the composition is in a carrier. Another embodiment is a vector which comprises the nucleic acid molecules described above, including an expression vector comprising a the nucleic acid molecules described wherein the nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked to an expression control sequence.

Other included embodiments are a host-vector system for the production of a fusion polypeptide which comprises the expression vector, in a suitable host cell; the host-vector system wherein the suitable host cell is a bacterial cell, yeast cell, insect cell, or mammalian cell; the host-vector system wherein the suitable host cell is *E. Coli*; the host-vector system wherein the suitable host cell is a COS cell; the host-vector system wherein the suitable host cell is a CHO cell.

Another embodiment of the invention is a method of producing a fusion polypeptide which comprises growing cells of the host-vector system under conditions permitting production of the fusion polypeptide and recovering the fusion polypeptide so produced.

Additional embodiments include a fusion polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid sequence set forth in FIG. **10A-10D** (SEQ ID NO:1) or FIG. **24A-24**C (SEQ ID NO:15), which has been modified by acetylation or pegylation wherein the acetylation is accomplished with at least about a 100 fold molar excess of acetylation reagent or wherein acetylation is accomplished with a molar excess of acetylation reagent ranging from at least about a 10 fold molar excess to about a 100 fold molar excess or wherein the pegylation is 10K or 20K PEG.

A preferred embodiment includes a method of decreasing or inhibiting plasma leakage in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal the fusion polypeptide described above, including embodiments wherein the mammal is a human, the fusion polypeptide is acetylated or the fusion polypeptide is pegylated.

A further embodiments is a fusion polypeptide which specifically binds the VEGF receptor ligand VEGF.

A preferred embodiment of the invention is a method of blocking blood vessel growth in a human comprising administering an effective amount of the fusion polypeptide described above.

Also preferred is a method of inhibiting VEGF receptor ligand activity in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of the fusion polypeptide described above.

Preferred embodiments of these methods are wherein the mammal is a human.

Further embodiments of the methods of the invention include attenuation or prevention of tumor growth in a human; attenuation or prevention of edema in a human, especially wherein the edema is brain edema; attenuation or prevention of ascites formation in a human, especially wherein the ascites is ovarian cancer-associated ascites.

Preferred embodiments of the invention include a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a VEGF polypeptide comprising (a) a VEGF receptor component operatively linked to (b) a multimerizing component, wherein the VEGF receptor component is the only VEGF receptor component in the fusion polypeptide and consists essentially of the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of a first VEGF receptor and the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain of a second VEGF receptor.

In a further embodiment of the fusion polypeptide, the 10 first VEGF receptor is Flt1.

In yet a further embodiment of the fusion polypeptide, the second VEGF receptor is Flk1.

Still another embodiment of the fusion polypeptide is one in which the second VEGF receptor is Flt4.

Preferred embodiments include a fusion polypeptide wherein amino acid sequence of Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of the first VEGF receptor is upstream of the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain of the second VEGF receptor and a fusion polypep-20 tide wherein the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 2 of the extracellular domain of the first VEGF receptor is downstream of the amino acid sequence of Ig domain 3 of the extracellular domain of the second VEGF receptor.

In yet another embodiment, the fusion polypeptide mul- 25 timerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin domain including an embodiment wherein the immunoglobulin domain is selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG. 30

Preferred embodiments include a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a modified Flt1 receptor, wherein the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of (a) the amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. **13A-13D** (SEQ ID NO:4); (b) the amino acid sequence set 35 forth in FIG. **14A-14C** (SEQ ID NO:6); (c) the amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. **15A-15C** (SEQ ID NO:8); (d) the amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. **16A-16D** (SEQ ID NO:10); (e) the amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. **21A-21C** (SEQ ID NO;12); (f) the amino acid sequence set 40 forth in FIG. **22A-22C** (SEQ ID NO:14); and (g) the amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. **24A-24C** (SEQ ID NO:16).

Another preferred embodiment is a method of decreasing or inhibiting plasma leakage in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal the fusion polypeptide 45 described above.

An alternative preferred embodiment is a method of inhibiting VEGF receptor ligand activity in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of the fusion polypeptide described above.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES.

FIG. 1. IEF gel analysis of unmodified and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins. Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein is  $_{55}$  unable to enter the gel due to its >9.3 pl, whereas acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc is able to enter the gel and equilibrate at pl 5.2.

FIG. 2. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins to MATRIGEL® coated plates. Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins binds extensive to extracellular matrix components in Matrigel.RTM., whereas acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc does not bind.

FIG. **3**. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, acetylated Flt1(i-3)-Fc, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc in a BIACORETMbased assay. Acetylated (columns 13-16), pegylated (col- 65 umns 17-20), and heparin-treated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (columns 21-24) are each able to completely compete 25 with the 8

BIACORETM chip-bound Flt1(1-3)-Fc for VEGF binding as compared to control (columns 1-4) and irrelevant protein (columns 5-8). Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (columns 5-6) appears to only partially compete with BIACORETM chipbound Flt1(1-3)-Fc for VEGF binding. However, washing the bound samples with 0.5M NaCl (columns 7-8) results in a binding profile similar to the modified forms of Flt1(1-3)-Fc, indicating that the unmodified protein is exhibiting non-specific binding to the chip that can be eliminated by the salt wash. However, washing the bound samples with 0.5M NaCl (columns 7-8) results in a binding profile similar to the modified forms of Flt1(1-3)-Fc, indicating that the unmodified protein is exhibiting non-specific binding to the chip that can be eliminated by the salt wash.

FIG. 4. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc to VEGF in an ELISA-based assay. Both pegylated and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins bind to VEGF with affinities approaching that of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc.

FIG. 5. Pharmacokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc. Balb/c mice (23-28 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of unmodified, acetylated, or pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc. The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hours, 2 days, and 3 days after injection of protein and the sera were assayed in a standard ELISA-based assay designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein. The T_{max} for all of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins was between the 6 hour and 24 hour time points. The C_{max} for the different proteins was as follows: Unmodified: 0.06 µg/ml-0.15 µg/ml; acetylated: 1.5 µg/ml-4.0 µg/ml; and pegylated: approximately 5 µg/ml.

FIG. **6A-6B**. IEF gel analysis of unmodified and stepacetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins. Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein is unable to enter the gel due to its >9.3 pl, whereas most of the step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc samples (30-100 fold excess samples) were able to migrate into the gel and equilibrate at pls ranging between 4.55-8.43, depending on the degree of acetylation.

FIG. 7. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and stepacetylated Flti (1-3)-Fc proteins to MATRIGEL® coated plates. As with the irrelevant control protein, rTie2-Fc, step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (20 and 30 fold excess samples) does not exhibit any binding to the Matrigel coated plate, whereas the non-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein exhibits significant binding. The 10 fold excess sample shows reduced binding, but the degree of acetylation is not enough to completely block binding to extracellular matrix components.

FIG. 8. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and step-30 acetylated Flt1 (1-3)-Fc in a BIACORETM-based assay. At a sub-stoichiometric ratio (0.5 µg/ml of either unmodified Flt1(1-3) or step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc vs. 0.2 µg/ml VEGF), there is not enough Flt1(1-3)-Fc (either unmodified or step-acetylated) in the solution to completely bind the 55 VEGF. At 1.0 µg/ml, which approximates a 1:1 stoichiometric ratio, the both unmodified and step-acetylated Flt1 (1-3)-Fc are better able to compete for VEGF binding, but there is still insufficient Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein (either unmodified or step-acetylated) to completely saturate the available 60 VEGF. However, at 5.0 µg/ml, which is several times greater than a 1:1 stoichiometric ratio, both the Flt1(1-3)-Fc and the step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins are able to saturate the VEGF, regardless of the degree of acetylation.

FIG. 9. Pharmacokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc. Balb/c mice (23-28 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of unmodified or 10, 20, 40, 60 and 100 fold excess samples of step-

.

acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (3 mice for unmodified, 10, 20 and 40 fold excess samples and 2 mice for 60 and 100 fold excess samples). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hours, 2 days and 3 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA-based assay designed to detect Flt1 5 (1-3)-Fc. The  $T_{max}$  for all of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins tested was at the 6 hour time point but the  $C_{max}$  was as follows: Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc: 0.06 µg/ml; 10 fold excess sample:—0.7 µg/ml, 20 fold excess sample—2 µg/ml, 40 fold excess sample—4 µg/ml, 60 fold excess sample—2 10 µg/ml, 100 fold excess sample—1 µg/ml.

FIG. **10A-10**D. Nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:1) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) of Flt1(1-3)-Fc.

FIG. 11. Schematic diagram of the structure of Flt1.

FIG. **12**A and **12**B. Hydrophilicity analysis of the amino ¹⁵ acid sequences of Ig domain 2 and Ig domain 3 of Flt1.

FIG. **13A-13**D. Nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:3) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) of Mut1:  $Flt1(1-3_{\Delta^{B}})$ -Fc.

FIG. **14A-14**C. Nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:5) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) of Mut2-Flt1( $2-3_{\Delta^{B}}$ )-Fc.

FIG. **15A-15**C. Nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:7) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:8) of Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc. 25

FIG. **16A-16D**. Nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:9) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:10) of Mut4: Flt1(1- $3_{R->N}$ )-Fc.

FIG. 17. Binding of unmodified FIt1(1-3)-Fc, basic region deletion mutant Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and Flt1(1-3)_{*R*->*N*} mutant proteins in a BIACORETM-based assay. At the sub-stoichiometric ratio (0.25 µg/ml Flt1(1-3)-Fc of unmodified, acetylated or genetically modified samples vs. 01. µg/ml VEGF), there is insufficient Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein to block binding of VEGF to the Flt1(1-3)-Fc immobilized on the BIACORE[™] chip. At 0.5 µg/ml of unmodified, acetylated or genetically modified Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins, the stoichiometric ratio approximates 1:1 and there is an increased ability to block VEGF binding to the BIACORE™ chip. At 1.0 µg/ml of unmodi-40 fied, acetylated or genetically modified Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins, which is approximately a 10:1 stoichiometric ratio, the FIt1(1-3)-Fc proteins are able to block binding of VEGF to the BIACORE™ chip, but they are not equivalent. Unmodified, acetylated, and Mut1: Flt1 (1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc are essentially equal in their ability to block VEGF binding, whereas Mut4: ⁴⁵ Flt1(1-3R->N)-Fc is somewhat less efficient at blocking binding.

FIG. **18**. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1 ( $1-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc, Mut2: Flt1( $2-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc, and Flt1(2-3) mutant proteins to Matrigel® coated plates. Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein binds avidly to these wells, the Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc protein binds somewhat more weakly, the Mut1: Flt1(1- $3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc protein binds -more weakly still, and the Mut2: Flt1( $2-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc protein shows the best profile, binding more weakly than any of the other mutant proteins. The Mut4: Flt1( $1-3_{R->N}$ )-Fc glycosylation mutant protein shows only marginal benefit on the Matrigel assay.

FIG. **19**. Binding of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1  $(1-3_{\Delta B})$ -Fc, Mut2: Flt1(2-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc, and Flt1(2-3) mutant proteins in an ELISA-based assay. At the concentrations tested, unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc, Mut2: Flt1  $(2-3_{\Delta B})$ -Fc, and Flt1(2-3) mutant proteins bind VEGF similarly.

FIG. **20**. Pharmacokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1- 65 3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1( $1-3_{AB}$ )-Fc, Mut2: Flt1( $2-3_{AB}$ )-Fc, and Flt1(2-3) mutant proteins. the Cmax for these reagents was

as follows: Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc—0.15  $\mu$ g/ml; 40 fold molar excess acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc—1.5  $\mu$ g/ml; and Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc -0.7  $\mu$ g/ml.

FIG. **21**A-**21**C. Nucleotide (SEQ ID NO:11) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:12) of the modified Flt1 receptor termed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a).

FIG. **22A-22**C. Nucleotide (SEQ ID NO:13) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:14) of the modified Flt1 receptor termed Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a).

FIG. 23. Extracellular Matrix (ECM) Assay. The results of this assay demonstrate that the Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) proteins are considerably less sticky to the ECM as compared to the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein.

FIG. **24**A-**24**C. Nucleotide (SEQ ID NO:15) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:16) of the modified Flt1 receptor termed VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a).

FIG. **25**A-**25**C. Phosphorylation assay. At a 1.5 molar excess of either Flt1(1-3)-Fc , Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) or transient Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) there is complete blockage of receptor stimulation by these these is modified Flt1 receptors as compared to control media challenge. In contrast, transient Flt1D2VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) does not show significant blockage at this molar excess, as compared with VEGF positive control challenge. Similar results are seen in FIG. **25**B, where the modified Flt receptors are in a 3-fold molar excess to VEGF165 ligand. In FIG. **25**C, where the modified Flt1 receptors are in a 6-fold molar excess to VEGF165 ligand, transient Flt1D2VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) can now be shown to be partially blocking VEGF165-induced stimulation of cell-surface receptors.

FIG. 26A-26B. Phosphorylation assay. Detection by Western blot of tyrosine phosphorylated VEGFR2(Flk1) by VEGF165 ligand stimulation shows that cell-surface receptors are not phosphorylated by challenge samples which have VEGF165 preincubated with 1 and 2 fold molar excess (FIG. 26A) or 3 and 4 fold molar excess (FIG. 26B) of either transient Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a), stable Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a), or transient VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1
(a). At all modified Flt1 receptor concentrations tested there is complete binding of VEGF165 ligand during the preincubation, resulting in no detectable stimulation of cellsurface receptors by unbound VEGF165 as compared to control media challenge.

FIG. 27. MG/R2 Cell proliferation assay. The following modified Flt receptors Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1 (a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), plus an irrelevant receptor termed Tie2-Fc as a negative control, were titrated from 40 nM to 20 pM and incubated on the cells for 1 hr at 37° C. Human recombinant VEGF165 in defined media was then added to all the wells at a concentration of 1.56 nM. The negative control receptor Tie2-Fc does not block VEGF165-induced cell proliferation at any concentration whereas Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) blocks 1.56 nM VEGF165 with a half maximal dose of 0.8 nM. Flt1(1-3)-Fc and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) are less effective in blocking VEGF165 in this assay with a half maximal dose of ~2 nM. VEGF165 alone gives a reading of 1.2 absorbance units and the background is 0.38 absorbance units.

FIG. **28**. BIACORETM analysis of Binding Stoichiometry. Binding 20 stoichiometry was calculated as a molar ratio of bound VEGF165 to the immobilized Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc. $\Delta$ C1 (a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), using the conversion factor of 1000 RU equivalent to 1 ng/ml. The results indicated binding stoichiometry of one VEGF165 dimeric molecule per one Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) molecule. FIG. **29** and FIG. **30**. Size Exclusion Chromatography Stoichiometry. Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a) at a concentration of 1 nM (estimated to be 1000 times higher than the KD of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a)/VEGF165 interaction) were mixed 5 with varied concentrations of VEGF165. After incubation, concentrations of the free Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) in solution were measured. The data shows that the addition of 1 nM VEGF165 into the Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) solution completely blocks Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) solution completely blocks Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) binding to the 10 VEGF165 surface. This result suggested the binding stoichiometry of one VEGF165 molecule per one Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) molecule.

FIG. **31**. Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) under native conditions. Peak #1 represents the 15 Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)/VEGF165 complex and peak #2 represents unbound VEGF165. Fractions eluted between 1.1 and 1.2 ml were combined and guanidinium hydrochloride (GuHCl)was added to a final concentration 4.5M to dissociate the complex. 20

FIG. **32**. Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) under dissociative conditions. To separate the components of the receptor-ligand complex and to determine their molar ratio, 50 .mu.l of dissociated complex was loaded onto a SUPER-OSETM 12 PC 3.2/30 equilibrated in 6M GuHCl and eluted, 25 Peak #1 represents Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and peak #2 represents VEGF165.

FIG. 33, FIG. 34 and FIG. 35. Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) with On-Line Light Scattering. Size exclusion chromatography column with a MiniDawn on-line light 30 scattering detector (Wyatt Technology, Santa Barbara, Calif.) and refractive index (RI) detectors (Shimadzu, Kyoto, Japan) was used to determine the molecular weight (MW) of the receptor-ligand complex. As shown in FIG. 33, the elution profile shows two peaks. Peak #1 represents the 35 receptor-ligand complex and peak #2 represents the unbound VEGF165. MW was calculated from LS and RI signals. The same procedure was used to determine MW of the individual components of the receptor-ligand complex. The results of these determinations are as follows: MW of 40 the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)/VEGF165 complex at the peak position is 157 300 (FIG. 33), the MW of VEGF165 at the peak position is 44 390 (FIG. 34) and the MW of R1R2 at the peak is 113 300 (FIG. 35).

FIG. 36. Peptide mapping and glycosylation analysis. The 45 disulfide structures and glycosylation sites in Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) (SEQ ID NO:12) were determined by a peptide mapping method. There are a total of ten cysteines in Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a); six of them belong to the Fc region. Cys27 is disulfide bonded to Cys76. Cys121 50 is disulfide bonded to Cys 182. The first two cysteines in the Fc region (Cys211 and Cys214) form an intermolecular disulfide bond with the same two cysteines in another Fc chain. However, it can not be determined whether disulfide bonding is occurring between same cysteines (Cys211 to 55 Cys211, for example) or between Cys211 and Cys211. Cys216 is disulfide bonded to Cys306. Cys 352 is disulfide bonded to Cvs410.

There are five possible N-linked glycosylation sites in Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) (SEQ ID NO:12) and are found to 60 be glycosylated to varying degrees. Complete glycosylation is observed at Asn33, Asn193, and Asn282. Partial glycosylation is observed on Asn65 and Asn120. Sites of glycosylation are highlighted by underline in the Figure.

FIG. **37**. Pharmacokinetics of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), 65 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). Balb/c mice were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of

CHO transiently Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), expressed CHO Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), stably expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a), and CHO transiently expressed VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hrs, 2 days, 3 days and 6 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The Tmax for Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) was at 6 hrs while the Tmax for the transient and stable Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and the transient VEGFR1R2-Fc\DeltaC1(a) was 24 hrs. The Cmax for Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) was 8 µg/ml, For both transients (Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc\DeltaC1 (a)) the Cmax was 18 µg/ml and the Cmax for the stable VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a) was 30 µg/ml.

FIG. **38**. Pharmacokinetics of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1 (a). Balb/c mice were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), CHO transiently expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and CHO transiently expressed Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1(a). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15 and 20 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1 (a). Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) could no longer be detected in the serum after day 5 whereas Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1(a) were detectable for 15 days or more.

FIG. **39**. The Ability of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) to Inhibit HT-1080 Fibrosarcoma Tumor Growth In Vivo. Every other day or 2 times per week treatment of SCID mice with Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) at 25 mg/Kg significantly decreases the growth of subcutaneous HT-1080 fibrosarcoma tumors.

FIG. **40**. The Ability of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) to Inhibit C6 Glioma Tumor Growth In Vivo. Every other day or 2 times a week treatment of SCID mice with Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) significantly decreases the growth of subcutaneous C6 glioma tumors at doses as low as 2.5 mg/Kg.

FIG. **41**. VEGF-Induced Uterine Hyperpermeability. PMSG injected subcutaneously (5 IU) to induce ovulation in prepubertal female rats results in a surge of estradiol after 2 days which in turn causes an induction of VEGF in the uterus. This induction results in hyperpermeability of the uterus and an increase in uterine wet. Subcutaneous injection of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) at 25 mg/kg at 1 hr after PMSG injection results in about a 50% inhibition of the increase in uterine wet weight.

FIG. **42A-42**B. Assessment of Corpus Luteum Angiogenesis Using Progesterone as a Readout. PMSG was injected subcutaneously (5 IU) to induce ovulation in prepubertal female rats, resulting in a fully functioning corpus luteum containing a dense network of blood vessels that secretes progesterone into the blood stream to prepare the uterus for implantation. The induction of angiogenesis in the corpus luteum requires VEGF. Resting levels of progesterone are about 5 ng/ml and can be induced to 25-40 ng/ml after PMSG. Subcutaneous injection of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) or Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) at 25 mg/kg or 5 mg/kg at 1 hr. after PMSG injection resulted in a complete inhibition of the progesterone induction on day 4.

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

It has been a long standing problem in the art to produce a receptor based VEGF antagonist that has a pharmacoki-5 netic profile that is appropriate for consideration of the antagonist as a therapeutic candidate. Applicants describe herein, for the first time, a chimeric polypeptide molecule, capable of antagonizing VEGF activity, that exhibits improved pharmacokinetic properties as compared to other 10 known receptor-based VEGF antagonists. The chimeric polypeptide molecules described herein thus provide for the first time appropriate molecules for use in therapies in which antagonism of VEGF is a desired result.

The present invention provides for novel chimeric 15 polypeptide molecules formed by fusing a modified extracellular ligand binding domain of the Flt1 receptor to the Fc region of IgG.

The extracellular ligand binding domain is defined as the portion of a receptor that, in its native conformation in the 20 cell membrane, is oriented extracellularly where it can contact with its cognate ligand. The extracellular ligand binding domain does not include the hydrophobic amino acids associated with the receptor's transmembrane domain or any amino acids associated with the receptor's intracel- 25 lular domain. Generally, the intracellular or cytoplasmic domain of a receptor is usually composed of positively charged or polar amino acids (i.e. lysine, arginine, histidine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid). The preceding 15-30, predominantly hydrophobic or apolar amino acids (i.e. leucine, 30 valine, isoleucine, and phenylalanine) comprise the transmembrane domain. The extracellular domain comprises the amino acids that precede the hydrophobic transmembrane stretch of amino acids. Usually the transmembrane domain is flanked by positively charged or polar amino acids such as 35 lysine or arginine. von Heijne has published detailed rules that are commonly referred to by skilled artisans when determining which amino acids of a given receptor belong to the extracellular, transmembrane, or intracellular domains (See von Heijne, 1995, BioEssays 17:25-30). Alternatively, 40 websites on the Internet have become available to provide protein chemists with information about making predictions about protein domains.

The present invention provides for the construction of nucleic acid molecules encoding chimeric polypeptide mol- 45 ecules that are inserted into a vector that is able to express the chimeric polypeptide molecules when introduced into an appropriate host cell. Appropriate host cells include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, yeast cells, insect cells, and mammalian cells. Any of the methods known to one skilled 50 in the art for the insertion of DNA fragments into a vector may be used to construct expression vectors encoding the chimeric polypeptide molecules under control of transcriptional/translational control signals. These methods may include in vitro recombinant DNA and synthetic techniques 5 and in vivo recombinations (genetic recombination) (See Sambrook, et al., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Eds. Ausubel, et al., Greene Publ. Assoc., Wiley-Interscience, NY).

Expression of nucleic acid molecules encoding the chimeric polypeptide molecules may be regulated by a second nucleic acid sequence so that the chimeric polypeptide molecule is expressed in a host transformed with the recombinant DNA molecule. For example, expression of the 65 chimeric polypeptide molecules described herein may be controlled by any promoter/enhancer element known in the

art. Promoters which may be used to control expression of the chimeric polypeptide molecules include, but are not limited to, the long terminal repeat as described in Squinto et al., (1991, Cell 65:1-20); the SV40 early promoter region (Bernoist and Chambon, 1981, Nature 290:304-310), the CMV promoter, the M-MuLV 5' terminal repeat the promoter contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (Yamamoto, et al., 1980, Cell 22:787-797), the herpes thymidine kinase promoter (Wagner et al., 1981, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:144-1445), the regulatory sequences of the metallothionine gene (Brinster et al., 1982, Nature 296:39-42); prokaryotic expression vectors such as the  $\beta$ -lactamase promoter (Villa-Kamaroff, et al., 1978, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3727-3731), or the tac promoter (DeBoer, et al., 1983, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:21-25, see also "Useful proteins from recombinant bacteria" in Scientific American, 1980, 242:74-94); promoter elements from yeast or other fungi such as the Gal 4 promoter, the ADH (alcohol dehydrogenase) promoter, PGK (phosphoglycerol kinase) promoter, alkaline phosphatase promoter, and the following animal transcriptional control regions, which exhibit tissue specificity and have been utilized in transgenic animals: elastase I gene control region which is active in pancreatic acinar cells (Swift et al., 1984, Cell 38:639-646; Ornitz et al., 1986, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 50:399-409; MacDonald, 1987, Hepatology 7:425-515); insulin gene control region which is active in pancreatic beta cells (Hanahan, 1985, Nature 315:115-122), immunoglobulin gene control region which is active in lymphoid cells (Grosschedl et al., 1984, Cell 38:647-658; Adames et al., 1985, Nature 318:533-538; Alexander et al., 1987, Mol. Cell. Biol. 7:1436-1444), mouse mammary tumor virus control region which is active in testicular, breast, lymphoid and mast cells (Leder et al., 1986, Cell 45:485-495), albumin gene control region which is active in liver (Pinkert et al., 1987, Genes and Devel. 1:268-276), alpha-fetoprotein gene control region which is active in liver (Krumlauf et al., 1985, Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:1639-1648; Hammer et al., 1987, Science 235:53-58); alpha 1-antitrypsin gene control region which is active in the liver (Kelsey et al, 1987, Genes and Devel. 1:161-171), beta-globin gene control region which is active in myeloid cells (Mogram et al., 1985, Nature 315:338-340; Kollias et al., 1986, Cell 46:89-94); myelin basic protein gene control region which is active in oligodendrocyte cells in the brain (Readhead et al., 1987, Cell 48:703-712); myosin light chain-2 gene control region which is active in skeletal muscle (Shani, 1985, Nature 314:283-286), and gonadotropic releasing hormone gene control region which is active in the hypothalamus (Mason et al., 1986, Science 234:1372-1378).

Thus, according to the invention, expression vectors capable of being replicated in a bacterial or eukaryotic host comprising chimeric polypeptide molecule-encoding 55 nucleic acid as described herein, are used to transfect the host and thereby direct expression of such nucleic acids to produce the chimeric polypeptide molecules, which may then be recovered in a biologically active form. As used herein, a biologically active form includes a form capable of 60 binding to VEGF.

Expression vectors containing the chimeric nucleic acid molecules described herein can be identified by three general approaches: (a) DNA-DNA hybridization, (b) presence or absence of "marker" gene functions, and (c) expression of inserted sequences. In the first approach, the presence of a foreign gene inserted in an expression vector can be detected by DNA-DNA hybridization using probes comprising

30

sequences that are homologous to the inserted chimeric polypeptide molecule sequences. In the second approach, the recombinant vector/host system can be identified and selected based upon the presence or absence of certain "marker" gene functions (e.g., thymidine kinase activity, resistance to antibiotics, transformation phenotype, occlusion body formation in baculovirus, etc.) caused by the insertion of foreign genes in the vector. For example, if the chimeric polypeptide molecule DNA sequence is inserted within the marker gene sequence of the vector, recombinants containing the insert can be identified by the absence of the marker gene function. In the third approach, recombinant expression vectors can be identified by assaying the foreign gene product expressed by the recombinant. Such assays can be based, for example, on the physical or functional properties of the chimeric polypeptide molecules.

Cells of the present invention may transiently or, preferably, constitutively and permanently express the chimeric polypeptide molecules.

The chimeric polypeptide molecules may be purified by any technique which allows for the subsequent formation of a stable, biologically active chimeric polypeptide molecule. For example, and not by way of limitation, the factors may 25 be recovered from cells either as soluble proteins or as inclusion bodies, from which they may be extracted quantitatively by 8M guanidinium hydrochloride and dialysis (see, for example, Builder, et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,663,304). In order to further purify the factors, conventional ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, reverse phase chromatography or gel filtration may be used.

In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. In another embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. Further embodiments of the invention may be prepared in which the order of the first, second and third fusion polypeptide components are rearranged. For example, if the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is designated 1, the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component is designated 2, and the nucleotide sequence of the third component is designated 3, then the order of the components in the isolated nucleic acid of the invention as read from 5' to 3' may be any of the following six combinations: 1,2,3; 1,3,2; 2,1,3; 2,3,1; 3,1,2; or 3,2,1.

The present invention also has diagnostic and therapeutic 50 utilities. In particular embodiments of the invention, methods of detecting aberrancies in the function or expression of the chimeric polypeptide molecules described herein may be used in the diagnosis of disorders. In other embodiments, manipulation of the chimeric polypeptide molecules or agonists or antagonists which bind the chimeric polypeptide molecules may be used in the treatment of diseases. In further embodiments, the chimeric polypeptide molecule is utilized as an agent to block the binding of a binding agent to its target. 60

By way of example, but not limitation, the method of the invention may be useful in treating clinical conditions that are characterized by vascular permeability, edema or inflammation such as brain edema associated with injury, stroke or tumor; edema associated with inflammatory disorders such 65 as psoriasis or arthritis, including rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; generalized edema associated with burns; ascites

and pleural effusion associated with tumors, inflammation or trauma; chronic airway inflammation; capillary leak syndrome: sepsis:

kidney disease associated with increased leakage of protein; and eye disorders such as age related macular degeneration and diabetic retinopathy.

An amino acid sequence analysis of Flt1(1-3)-Fc revealed the presence of an unusually high number (46) of the basic amino acid residue lysine. An IEF analysis of Flt1(1-3)-Fc showed that this protein has pl greater than 9.3, confirming the prediction that the protein is very basic. It was hypothesized that the basic nature of Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was causing it to bind to extracellular matrix components and that this interaction might be the cause of the extremely short detectable circulating serum half-life exhibited by Flt1(1-3)-Fc when injected into mice. In order to test this hypothesis, Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was acetylated at the lysine residues to reduce the basic charge. Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc was then tested in the assays described infra.

The following examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

#### EXAMPLES

#### Example 1

#### Expression of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Protein in CHO K1 Cells

Using standard molecular biology techniques (see e.g., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual (Sambrook, et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Eds. Ausubel, et al., Greene Publ. Assoc., Wiley-Interscience, NY), the gene encoding Flt1(1-3)-Fc was inserted into the expression vector pEE14.1 (Lonza Biologics, plc) at a multiple cloning site downstream of the CMV promoter. CHO K1 cells were transfected with the pEE14.1/Flt1(1-3)-Fc DNA construct using lipofectamine (Gaithersburg, Md.). The transfected CHO K1 cells were grown in glutamine-free DMEM (JRH, Kansas City, Mo.) containing 25 µM methionine sulfoximine (MSX) from Sigma Inc., St. Louis, Mo., and high recombinant protein expressors were obtained by screening the CHO K1 cell supernatants from over 100 hand-picked colony isolates using a standard immunoassay which captures and detects human Fc. The selected hand-picked clone was amplified in the presence of 100 µM MSX followed by a second round of screening of the amplified clones. The highest producing clone had a specific productivity of recombinant Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein of 55 pg/cell/day.

The selected clone was expanded in 225 cm² T-flasks (Corning, Acton, Mass.) and then into 8.5 L roller bottles (Corning, Acton, Mass.) using the cell culture media described supra. Cells were removed from the roller bottles by standard trypsinization and put into 3.5 L of suspension medium. The suspension medium is comprised of glutamine-free ISCHO medium (Irvine Scientific, Santa Ana, Calif.) containing 5% fetal bovine serum (FBS from Hyclone Labs, Logan, Utah), 100 µM MSX and GS supplement (JRH Scientific, Kansas City, Mo.) in a 5 L Celligen bioreactor (New Brunswick Scientific, New Brunswick, N.J.) at a density of  $0.3 \times 10^6$  cells/mL. After the cells reached a density of 3.6×10⁶/mL and were adapted to suspension they were transferred to a 60 L bioreactor (ABEC, Allentown, Pa.) at a density of 0.5×10⁶ cells/mL in 20 L of ISCHO medium with 5% fetal bovine serum. After two days an additional 20 L of ISCHO+5% fetal bovine serum was added

to the bioreactor. The cells were allowed to grow for an additional two days reaching a final density of 3.1×10⁶ cells/mL, and a final Flt1(1-3)-Fc concentration at harvest was 95 mg/L. At harvest the cells were removed by tangential flow filtration using 0.45 µm Prostak Filters (Millipore, 5 Inc., Bedford, Mass.).

#### Example 2

#### Purification of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Protein Obtained from CHO K1 Cells

Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was initially purified by affinity chromatography. A Protein A column was used to bind, with high specificity, the Fc portion of the molecule. This affinity- 15 purified protein was then concentrated and passed over a SEC column. The protein was then eluted into the formulation buffer. The following describes these procedures in detail

#### Materials and Methods

All chemicals were obtained from J. T. Baker, Phillipsburg, N.J. with the exception of PBS, which was obtained as a 10.times. concentrate from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, Md. Protein A Fast Flow and SUPERDEX[™] 200 25 preparation grade resins were obtained from Pharmacia, Piscataway, N.J. Equipment and membranes for protein concentration were obtained from Millipore, Bedford, Mass.

Approximately 40 L of 0.45 µm-filtered CHO conditioned media containing Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was applied to a 290 30 mL Protein A Fast Flow column (10 cm diameter) that had been equilibrated with PBS. The column was washed with PBS containing 350 mM NaCl and 0.02% CHAPS and the bound protein was eluted with 20 mM Citric Acid containing 10 mM Na₂HPO₄. The single peak in the elution was 35 collected and its pH was raised to neutrality with 1M NaOH. The eluate fractions was concentrated to approximately 9 mg/mL using 10K regenerated cellulose membranes by both tangential flow filtration and by stirred cell concentration. To remove aggregates and other contaminants, the concentrated 40 protein was applied to a column packed with Superdex 200 preparation grade resin (10 cm×55 cm) and run in PBS containing 5% glycerol. The main peak fractions were pooled, sterile filtered, aliquoted and stored at -80° C.

#### Example 3

#### Acetylation of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Protein

Two milligrams of Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein were acetylated as 50 described in the instruction manual provided with the sulfo-NHS-acetate modification kit (Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, Ill., Cat.#26777).

#### Example 4

#### Characterization of Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc Protein

(a.) IEF analysis: Flt1(1-3)-Fc and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc were analyzed by standard IEF analysis. As shown in FIG. 60 1, Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein is not able to migrate into the gel and therefore must have a pl greater than 9.3, the highest pl in the standard. However, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc is able to migrate into the gel and equilibrate at a pl of approximately 5.2. This result demonstrates that acetylation reduces the net positive charge of the protein and therefore its pl considerably.

(b.) Binding to Extracellular Matrix Components

To test for binding to extracellular matrix components, Flt1(1-3)-Fc and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc where tested in an assay designed to mimic the interaction with extracellular matrix components. In this assay, 96-well tissue culture plates are coated with Matrigel (Biocoat MATRIGEL® matrix thin layer 96 well plate, Catalog #40607, Becton Dickinson Labware, Bedford, Mass.). The plates are incubated with varying concentrations of either Flt1(1-3)-Fc, 10 acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, or rTie2-Fc (an irrelevant control) protein are added to the wells. The plates are incubated for 1-2 hours at either room temperature or 37° C. degrees and then detection of bound proteins is accomplished by adding a secondary alkaline phosphatase-conjugated anti-human Fc antibody to the wells. Finally, alkaline phosphatase substrate is added to the wells and optical density is measured. FIG. 2 shows the results of this assay. Like the irrelevant control protein rTie2-Fc, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc does not exhibit any binding to the Matrigel coated plate, whereas the non-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein exhibits significant binding. This result indicates that acetylation of basic amino acid residues is an effective way to interfere with the charge interactions that exist between positively charged proteins and the negatively charged extracellular matrix components they are exposed to in vivo.

#### Example 5

#### Pegylation of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Protein

Although pegylation (polyethylene glycol-PEG) of proteins has been shown to increase their in vivo potency by enhancing stability and bioavailability while minimizing immunogenicity (see references cited supra), it is counterintuitive that pegylating molecules that are too large to be filtered by the kidney glomeruli would improve their pharmacokinetic properties. Without being bound by theory, Applicants postulated that pegylation of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc molecules could improve the pharmacokinetic properties, possibly not by altering the positive charge or by decreasing the pl of Flt1(1-3)-Fc, but rather by physically shielding the positive charges from interacting with the extracellular matrix. Applicants decided to attempt to improve the pharmacokinetic properties of Flt1(1-3)-Fc molecules by attaching strands of 20K PEGs as described infra.

#### 45 Materials and Methods

Purified Flt1(1-3)-Fc derived from CHO cells (see supra) was used in the following pegylation experiments. Functionalized PEGs were obtained from Shearwater Polymers, Huntsville, Ala.; Bicine from Sigma, St Louis, Mo.; Superose 6 column from Pharmacia, Piscataway, N.J.; PBS as a 10× concentrate from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, Md.; Glycerol from J. T. Baker, Phillipsburg, N.J.; and Bis-Tris precast gels from Novex, Calif.

20K PEG strands functionalized with amine-specific ter-55 minal moieties were used in small-scale reaction studies that were set-up to evaluate different reaction conditions in which the PEG:protein stoichiometry was varied. Based on these reactions and the analyses of samples on standard SDS-PAGE, Flt1(1-3)-Fc at a concentration of 1.5 mg/mL was reacted at pH 8.1 with 20K SPA-PEG (PEG succinimidyl propionate) molecules at a PEG-to-Flt1(1-3)-Fc monomer molar ratio of 1:6. The reaction was allowed to proceed at 8° C. overnight. For initial purification, the reaction products were applied to a 10 mm×30 cm Superose 6 column equilibrated with PBS containing 5% Glycerol. The column appeared to separate pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc molecules based on the extent of pegylation. Fractions corresponding to what appeared to be primarily mono-pegylated

and di-pegylated dimeric Flt1(1-3)-Fc, as judged by banding patterns on reducing and non-reducing SDS-PAGE gels were pooled. The protein concentration was determined by measuring absorbance at 280 nm. The pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was sterile filtered, aliquoted and stored at  $-40^{\circ}$  5 C.

#### Example 6

#### Binding of Unmodified, Acetylated, and Pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc in a BIACORETM-Based Assay

Unmodified, acetylated, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins were tested in a BIACORETM-based assay to evaluate their ability to bind to the Flt1 ligand, VEGF. In this assay,  $_{15}$ unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was immobilized on the surface of a BIACORETM chip (see BIACORETM Instruction Manual, Pharmacia, Inc., Piscataway, N.J., for standard procedures) and a sample containing 0.2 µg/ml VEGF and either unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc or 20 pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (each at 25 µg/ml) was passed over the Flt1(1-3)-Fc-coated chip. To minimize the effects of non-specific binding, the bound samples were washed with a 0.5M NaCl wash. In one sample, unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc was mixed with heparin. Heparin is a negatively charged 25 molecule and the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein is a positively charged molecule, so when the two molecules are mixed together, they should interact through their respective charges. This essentially neutralizes Flt1(1-3)-Fc's inherent positive charge making the molecule behave as if it has been chemically or genetically modified so as to reduce its charge and its tendency to bind via charge interactions. As shown in FIG. 3, acetylated (columns 13-16), pegylated (columns 17-20), and heparin-treated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (columns 21-24) are each able to completely compete with the BIACORETM 35 chip-bound Flt1(1-3)-Fc for VEGF binding as compared to control (columns 1-4) and irrelevant protein (columns 5-8). Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (columns 5-6) appeared to only partially compete with BIACORE™ chip-bound Flt1(1-3)-Fc for VEGF binding. However, washing the bound samples 40 with 0.5M NaCl (columns 7-8) resulted in a binding profile similar to the modified forms of Flt1(1-3)-Fc, indicating that the unmodified protein was exhibiting non-specific binding to the chip that could be eliminated by the salt wash.

#### Example 7

#### Binding of Unmodified, Acetylated, and Pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc in an ELISA-Based Assay

Unmodified, acetylated, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins were tested in a standard ELISA-based assay to evaluate their ability to bind the Flt1 receptor ligand VEGF. As shown in FIG. **4**, both pegylated and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins are capable of binding to VEGF, demonstrating that 55 modifying the protein either by pegylation or acetylation does not destroy its ability to bind its ligand.

#### Example 8

#### Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and Pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc

In vivo experiments were designed to assess the pharma- 65 cokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein. Balb/c

mice (23-28 g; 3 mice/group) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of unmodified, acetylated, or pegylated Flt1 (1-3)-Fc. The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hours, 2 days, and 3 days after injection of protein. The sera were 5 assayed in a standard ELISA-based assay designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein. Briefly, the assay involves coating an ELISA plate with VEGF, binding the unmodified, acetylated, or pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc-containing sera, and reporting with an anti-Fc antibody linked to alkaline phosphatase.
10 As shown in FIG. 5, the Tmax for all of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins was between the 6 hour and 24 hour time points. The Cmax for the different proteins was as follows: Unmodified: 0.06 µg/ml-0.15 µg/ml; acetylated: 1.5 µg/ml-4.0 µg/ml; and pegylated: approximately 5 µg/ml.

#### Example 9

#### Step-Acetylation of Flt1(1-3)-Fc

To determine what minimal amount of acetylation is necessary to eliminate binding to extracellular matrix components, an experiment was designed that acetylated the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein in a step-wise fashion by using increasing amounts of molar excess of acetylation reagent in the acetylation reaction mixture. The range of molar excess was as follows: 0, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, and 100 moles of acetylation reagent per 1 mole of Flt1(1-3)-Fc monomer. The reactions were performed as detailed in the instruction manual provided with the sulfo-NHS-Acetate modification kit (Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, Ill., Cat.# 26777).

#### Example 10

#### Characterization of Step-Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc

(a.) IEF analysis Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins were analyzed by standard IEF analysis. As shown in FIG. **6A-6**B, unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein was not able to migrate into the gel due to its extremely high pl (greater than 9.3). However, most of the step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc samples (30-100 fold molar excess samples) were able to migrate into the gel and equilibrate at pls ranging between 4.55-8.43, depending on the degree of acetylation of the protein. This result demonstrates that acetylation can change the positive charge of the protein in a dose-dependent manner and that reduction of the pl can be controlled by controlling the degree of acetylation.

50 (b.) Binding of Step-Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc to Extracellular Matrix Components

To test for binding to extracellular matrix components, Flt1(1-3)-Fc and step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc where tested in the above-described assay designed to mimic the interaction with extracellular matrix components. Varying concentrations of either unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (10, 20, and 30 fold molar excess samples), or rTie2-Fc (an irrelevant control) protein were added to the wells. The plates were incubated for 1-2 hours 60 at room temperature or 37° C. and then detection of bound proteins was accomplished by adding a secondary alkaline phosphatase-conjugated anti-human Fc antibody to the wells. Alkaline phosphatase substrate was subsequently added to the wells and optical density measured. FIG. 7 shows the results of this assay. Like the irrelevant control protein rTie2-Fc, step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (20 and 30 fold molar excess samples) did not exhibit any significant

binding to the Matrigel coated plate, whereas the nonacetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein exhibited significant binding. The binding is saturable, indicating that the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein may be binding to specific sites, rather than a more general charge-mediated interaction that might not be saturable. The 10 fold molar excess sample showed reduced binding, but the degree of acetylation was not enough to completely block binding to extracellular matrix components. The 20 fold molar excess and higher samples dis-10 played no detectable binding, despite the fact that by IEF analysis (FIG. 6A and 6B) the lower molar excess samples still had a large net positive charge. This result demonstrates that it is not necessary to completely acetylate all available basic amino acids in order to eliminate binding to extracellular matrix components.

(c.) Binding of Step-Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc in a Biacore-Based Assay.

(c.) Binding of Step-Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc in a BIA-  $_{20}$  CORETM-Based Assay

Unmodified and step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins where tested in a BIACORETM-based assay to evaluate their ability to bind to the Flt1 ligand, VEGF. In this assay, unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein (0.5, 1.0, or 5.0 µg/ml) was 25 immobilized on the surface of a BIACORETM chip (see BIACORETM Instruction Manual, Pharmacia, Inc., Piscataway, N.J., for standard procedures) and a solution containing 0.2 µg/ml VEGF and either unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (at either 0.5, 1.0, or 5.0 µg/ml) or 10 different step-acetylated 30 Flt1(1-3)-Fc samples (at 0.5, 1.0, or 5.0 µg/ml each) were passed over the Flt1 (1-3)-Fc-coated chip. As shown in FIG. 8, at a sub-stoichiometric ratio (0.5 µg/ml of either unmodified Flt1(1-3) or step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc vs. 0.2 1 µg/ml VEGF), there is not enough Flt1(1-3)-Fc (either unmodified 35 or step-acetylated) in the solution to completely bind the VEGF. At 1.0 µg/ml, which approximates a 1:1 stoichiometrie ratio, both unmodified and step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc are better able to compete for VEGF binding, but there is still insufficient Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein (either unmodified or 40 step-acetylated) to completely bind the available VEGF. However, at 5.0 µg/ml, which is several times greater than a 1:1 stoichiometrie ratio, both the Flt1(1-3)-Fc and the step-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins are able to bind the VEGF, regardless of the degree of acetylation. This clearly 45 demonstrates that acetylation does not alter Flt1(1-3)-Fc's ability to bind VEGF.

(d.) Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Step-Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc

In vivo experiments were designed to assess the pharmacokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc and stepacetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein. Balb/c mice (23-28 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of unmodified or 10, 20, 40, 60 and 100 fold molar excess samples of stepacetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (3 mice for unmodified, 10, 20 and 40 fold molar excess samples and 2 mice for 60 and 100 fold molar excess samples). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hours, 2 days and 3 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA-based assay designed to detect Flt1 60 (1-3)-Fc (described supra). FIG. 9 details the results of this study. The Tmax for all of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins tested was at the 6 hour time point but the Cmax was as follows: Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc: 0.06 µg/ml; 10 fold molar excess sample:—0.7 µg/ml, 20 fold molar excess sample—2 µg/ml, 40 fold molar excess sample-4 µg/ml, 60 fold molar excess sample—2 µg/ml, 100 fold molar excess sample—1 µg/ml.

This results demonstrates that acetylation or pegylation of Flt1(1-3)-Fc significantly improves its pharmacokinetic profile.

#### Example 11

#### Construction of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Basic Region Deletion Mutant Designated Mut1: Flt1(1- $3_{AB}$ )-Fc

Based on the observation that acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, which has a pl below 6, has much better pharmacokinetics than the highly positive unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (pl>9.3), it was asked whether the difference in pharmacokinetics could be attributed to the net charge of the protein, Which made it stick to negatively charged extracellular matrix components, or whether there were perhaps specific locations on the surface of the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein that constituted specific binding sites for extracellular matrix components. For example, many proteins are known to have heparin binding sites, often consisting of a cluster of basic residues. Sometimes these residues are found in a cluster on the primary sequence of the protein; some of the literature has identified "consensus sequences" for such heparin binding sites (see for example Hileman, et al., 1998, Bioessays 20(2):156-67). In other cases, the known crystal structure of a protein reveals a cluster of positively charged residues on the surface of a protein, but the residues come from different regions of the primary sequence and are only brought together when the protein folds into its tertiary structure. Thus it is difficult to deduce whether an isolated amino acid residue forms part of a cluster of basic residues on the surface of the protein. However, if there is a cluster of positively charged amino acid residues in the primary sequence, it is not unreasonable to surmise that the residues are spatially close to one another and might therefore be part of an extracellular matrix component binding site. Flt1 receptor. has been studied extensively and various domains have been described (see for example Tanaka et al., 1997, Jpn. J. Cancer Res 88:867-876). Referring to the nucleic acid and amino acid sequence set forth in FIG. 10A-10D of this application, one can identify the signal sequence for secretion which is located at the beginning of the sequence and extends to the glycine coded for by nucleotides 76-78. The mature protein begins with Ser-Lys-Leu-Lys, starting at nucleotide 79 of the nucleic acid sequence. Flt1 Ig domain 1 extends from nucleotide 79 to 393, ending with the amino acids Ser-Asp-Thr. Flt1 Ig domain 2 extends from nucleotide 394 to 687 (encoding Gly-Arg-Pro to Asn-Thr-Ile), and Flt1 Ig domain 3 extends from nucleotides 688 to 996 (encoding Ile-Asp-Val to Asp-Lys-Ala). There is a bridging amino acid sequence, Gly-Pro-Gly, encoded by nucleotides 997-1005, followed by the nucleotide sequence encoding human Fc (nucleotides 1006-1701 or amino acids Glu-Pro-Lys to Pro-Glv-Lvs-stop).

A more detailed analysis of the Flt1 amino acid sequence reveals that there is a cluster, namely, amino acid residues 272-281 (KNKRASVRR) of FIG. **10A-10**D, in which 6 out of 10 amino acid residues are basic. This sequence is located in Flt1 Ig domain 3 of the receptor (see FIG. **11**), which is not itself essential for binding of VEGF ligand, but which confers a higher affinity binding to ligand. An alignment of the sequence of Ig domain 3 with that of Ig domain 2 reveals that in this region, there is very poor alignment between the two Ig domains, and that there are about 10 additional amino acids in Ig domain 3. An analysis of the hydrophilicity profiles MACVECTOR[™] computer software) of these two domains clearly indicates the presence of a hydrophilic

region in the protein (FIG. 12A-12B). These observations raised the possibility that the actual three dimensional conformation of Flt1 Ig domain 3 allowed for some type of protrusion that is not in Flt1 Ig domain 2. To test this hypothesis, the 10 additional amino acids were deleted and the resulting protein was tested to see whether the deletion would affect the pharmacokinetics favorably without seriously compromising the affinity of the receptor for VEGF. This DNA construct, which was constructed using standard molecular biology techniques (see e.g., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual (Sambrook, F et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Eds. Ausubel, et al., Greene PubI. Assoc., Wiley-Interscience, N.Y.) in the mammalian expression vector pMT21, (Genetics Institute, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.), is referred to as Mut1: Flt1(1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc. The Mut1: Flt1(1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc construct was derived from Flt1(1-3)-Fc by deletion of nucleotides 814-843 (set forth in FIG. 10A-10D), which deletes the highly basic 10-amino acid residue sequence Lys-Asn-Lys- 20 Arg-Ala-Ser-Val-Arg-Arg-Arg from Flt1 Ig domain 3.

The final DNA construct was sequence-verified using an ABI 373A DNA sequencer and Taq Dideoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, Calif.). The sequence of Mut1: Flt1( $1-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc is set ²⁵ forth in FIG. **13A-13**D.

#### Example 12

#### Construction of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Basic Region Deletion Mutant Designated Mut2: Flt1( $2-3_{AB}$ )-Fc

A second deletion mutant construct, designated Mut2: Flt1(2-3_{AB})-Fc, was derived from the Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{AB})-Fc construct by deletion of Flt1 Ig domain 1 encoded by nucleotides 79-393 (see FIG. 10A-10D); for convenience, nucleotides 73-78 (TCA GGT) were changed to TCC GGA. This introduced a restriction site (BspE1) without altering the associated amino acid sequence, Ser-Gly. This DNA construct, which was constructed using standard molecular biology techniques (see e.g., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual (Sambrook, et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Eds. 45 Ausubel, et al., Greene Publ. Assoc., Wiley-Interscience, NY) in the mammalian expression vector pMT21 (Genetics Institute, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.), was also sequence-verified using an ABI 373A DNA sequencer and Taq Dideoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems, 50 Inc., Foster City, Calif.). The sequence of Mut2: Flt1( $2-3_{AB}$ )-Fc is set forth in FIG. 14A-14C.

#### Example 13

#### Construction of Flt1(1-3)-Fc Deletion Mutant Designated Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc

A third deletion mutate construct, designated Mut3: Flt1 (2-3)-Fc, was constructed the same way as the Mut2: Flt1 ( $2-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc construct, except that Flt1 Ig domain 3 was left intact (the basic region amino acids were not deleted). The construct was constructed using standard molecular biology techniques and the final construct was sequence-verified as 65 described supra. The sequence of Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc is set forth in FIG. **15A-15**C.

#### Example 14

Construction of Flt(1-3)-Fc Basic Region N-glycosylation Mutant Designated Mut4:  $Flt1(1-3_{R->N})$ -Fc

A final construct was made in which a N-glycosylation site was introduced into the middle of the basic region of Flt1 Ig domain 3. This construct was designated Mut4: Flt1( $1-3_{R->N}$ )-Fc and was made by changing nucleotides 824-825 from GA to AC, consequently changing the coded Arg residue (AGA) into an Asn residue (AAC) (see FIG. **10A-10**D). The resulting amino acid sequence is therefore changed from Arg-Ala-Ser to Asn-Ala-Ser, which matches the canonical signal (Asn-Xxx-Ser/Thr) for the addition of a N-glycosylation site at the Asn residue. The sequence of Mut4: Flt1( $1-3_{R->N}$ )-Fc is set forth in FIG. **16A-16**D.

#### Example 15

Characterization of Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc, and Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{R > N})-Fc mutants

(a.) Binding to Extracellular Matrix Components

To determine whether the three modified proteins were more or less likely to have improved pharmacokinetic properties, Matrigel coated 96-well dishes (as described supra ) were incubated with varying concentrations of the mutant proteins and detected with anti-human Fc/alkalinephosphatase conjugated antibodies. As shown in FIG. 18, this experiment showed that while the unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein could bind avidly to these wells, the Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc protein bound somewhat more weakly, the Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc protein bound more weakly still, and the Mut2: Flt1(2-3_{AB})-Fc protein showed the best profile, binding more weakly than any of the other mutant proteins. The Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{*R*->*N*})-Fc glycosylation mutant protein showed only marginal benefit on the Matrigel assay. These results confirm the hypothesis that a linear sequence of positive amino acids can be deleted from the primary sequence resulting in a decrease in charge interaction with extracellular matrix components.

(b.) Binding of Mut1: Flt1(1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc and Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{*R*->*N*}) Fc in a BIACORETM-Based Assay.

Unmodified and acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc and genetically modified Mut1: Flt1(1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc and Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{*R*->*N*})-Fc proteins where tested in a BIACORETM-based assay to evaluate their ability to bind to the Flt1 ligand, VEGF. In this assay, unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein (0.25, 0.5, or 1.0 µg/ml) was immobilized on the surface of a BIACORE™ chip (see BIACORE™ Instruction Manual, Pharmacia, Inc., Piscataway, N.J., for standard procedures) and a solution containing 0.1 µg/ml VEGF and either purified or COS cell supernatant containing unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (at approxi-55 mately (0.25, 0.5, or 1.0 μg/ml), purified acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc (at (0.25 0.5, or 1.0 µg/ml), COS cell supernatant containing Mut1: FIt1 (1-3 $\Delta$ B)-Fc. (at approximately (0.25, 0.5, or 1.0 µg/ml), or COS cell supernatant containing Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{*R*->*N*})-Fc (at approximately (0.25, 0.5, or 1.0  $\mu$ g/ml) were passed over the Flt1(1-3)-Fc-coated chip. As shown in FIG. 17, at the sub-stoichiometric ratio (0.25 µg/ml Flt1(1-3)-Fc of unmodified, acetylated or genetically modified samples vs. 01. µg/ml VEGF), there is insufficient Flt1 (1-3)-Fc protein to block binding of VEGF to the Flt1(1-3)-Fc immobilized on the BIACORE[™] chip. At 0.5 µg/ml of unmodified, acetylated or genetically modified Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins, the stoichiometric ratio approximates 1:1 and there

is an increased ability to block VEGF binding to the BIA-CORETM chip. At 1.0 µg/ml of unmodified, acetylated or genetically modified Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins, which is approximately a 10:1 stoichiometric ratio, the Flt1(1-3)-Fc proteins are able to block binding of VEGF to the BIA-5 CORETM chip, but they are not equivalent. Unmodified, acetylated, and Mut1: Flt1(1-3AB)-Fc are essentially equal in their ability to block VEGF binding, whereas Mut4: Flt1(1-3_{*R*-5*N*})-Fc is somewhat less efficient at blocking binding. These results confirm the hypothesis that it is possible 10 to reduce the non-specific binding of a positively charged molecule by genetically removing a linear sequence of predominantly negatively charged amino acids.

(c.) Binding of Mut1: Flt1(1- $3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc, Mut2: Flt1(2- $3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc,  $_{15}$  Mut3: Flt1(2-3)-Fc, and in an ELISA-Based Assay.

To determine whether the three mutant proteins could bind the Flt1 ligand VEGF, binding experiments were done in which 96-well plates coated with VEGF were incubated with varying concentrations of the respective mutant protein, and after washing, the amount bound was detected by incubating with an alkaline phosphatase conjugated antihuman Fc antibody and quantitated colorimetrically by the addition of an appropriate alkaline phosphatase substrate. As shown in FIG. **19**, this experiment showed that all the mutant proteins could bind VEGF similarly, at the concentrations tested.

#### Example 16

#### Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1( $1-3_{\Delta B}$ )-Fc, and Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc

In vivo experiments were designed to assess the pharmacokinetic profiles of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Mut1: Flt1(1- $3_{AP}$ )-Fc, and 40 fold molar excess acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein. Balb/c mice (25-30 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc, 40 fold molar excess acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, and Mut1: Flt1(1- $3_{AB}$ )-Fc ₄₀ proteins (4 mice each). These mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hours, 2 days, 3 days, and 5 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein which involves coating an ELISA plate with VEGF, binding the Flt1(1-3)-Fc and reporting with an  $_{45}$ anti-Fc antibody linked to alkaline phosphatase. As shown in FIG. 20, the Cmax for these reagents was as follows: Unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc-0.15 µg/ml; 40 fold molar excess acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc—1.5  $\mu$ g/ml; and Mut1: Flt1(1-3_{$\Delta B$})-Fc-0.7 µg/ml.

#### Example 17

#### Modified Flt1 Receptor Vector Construction

The rationale for constructing modified versions of the Flt1 receptor (also known as VEGFR1) was based on the observation that the protein sequence of Flt1 was highly basic, and was therefore likely to stick to extracellular matrix (ECM). The highly basic nature of Flt1 probably 60 explains why unmodified Flt1(1-3)-Fc (described supra) has poor pharmacokinetics that make it difficult to use as a therapeutic agent. As described supra, the chemically modified form of 40 fold molar excess acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc, hereinafter termed A40 exhibited a greatly improved phar-65 macokinetic (PK) profile over the non-acetylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc. Therefore, attempts were made to engineer DNA mol-

ecules that could be used to recombinantly express modified forms of a Flt1 receptor molecule that would possess the improved PK profile exhibited by A40 and still maintain the ability to bind tightly to VEGF.

It is known in the literature that the first Ig domain of Flt1 (which has a net charge of +5 at neutral pH) is not essential for tight binding to VEGF, so this domain was deleted. The third Ig domain (having a net charge of +11) is not essential for binding, but confers higher affinity for VEGF than the second Ig domain, so instead of deleting it entirely, it was replaced with the equivalent domains of the Flt1 receptor relatives Flk1 (also known as VEGFR2) and Flt4 (also known as VEGFR3). These chimeric molecules (denoted R1R2 (Flt1.D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc\DeltaC1 and R1R3 (Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) (a) and VEGFR1R3-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) respectively, wherein R1 and Flk1D2=Ig domain 2 of Flt1 (VEGFR1); R2 and Flk1D3=Ig domain 3 of Flk1 (VEGFR2); and R3 and VEGFR3D3=Ig domain 3 of Flt4 (VEGFR3)) were much less sticky to ECM, as judged by an in vitro ECM binding assay as described infra, had greatly improved PK as described infra. In addition, these molecules were able to bind VEGF tightly as described infra and block phosphorylation of the native Flk1 receptor expressed in endothelial cells as described infra.

(a) Construction of the Expression Plasmid  $pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\Delta C1(a)$ 

Expression plasmids pMT21 .Flt1(1-3).Fc (6519bp) and pMT21.Flk-1(1-3).Fc (5230bp) are plasmids that encode ampicillin resistance and Fc-tagged versions of Ig domains 1-3 of human Flt1 and human Flk1, respectively. These plasmids were used to construct a DNA fragment consisting of a fusion of Ig domain 2 of Flt1 with Ig domain 3 of Flk1, using PCR amplification of the respective Ig domains for the two domains into a single fragment. For Ig domain 2 of Flt1, the 5' and 3' amplification primers were as follows:

5': bsp/flt1D2 (5'-GACTAGCAGTCCGGAGGTAGACCTTTCGTAGAGATG-3')

3': Flt1D2-Flk1D3.as (5'-CGGACTCAGAACCACATCTATGATTGTATTGGT-3')

The 5' amplification primer encodes a BspE1 restriction enzyme site upstream of Ig domain 2 of Flt1, defined by the amino acid sequence GRPFVEM (corresponding to amino acids 27-33 of FIG. **21**A-**21**C). The 3' primer encodes the reverse complement of the 3' end of Flt1 Ig domain 2 fused directly to the 5' beginning of Flk1 Ig domain 3, with the fusion point defined as TIID of Flt1 (corresponding to amino acids 123-126 of FIG. **21**A-**21**C) and continuing into VVLS (corresponding to amino acids 127-130 of FIG. **21**A-**21**C) of Flk1.

For Ig domain 3 of Flk1, the 5' and 3' amplification primers were as follows:

5': Flt1D2-Flk1D3.s
(5'-ACAATCATAGATGTGGTTCTGAGTCCGTCTCATGG-3')
3': Flk1D3/apa/srf.as
(5'GATAATGCCCGGGCCCTTTTCATGGACCCTGACAAATG-3')

The 5' amplification primer encodes the end of Flt1 Ig domain 2 fused directly to the beginning of Flk1 Ig domain 3, as described above. The 3' amplification primer encodes the end of Flk1 Ig domain 3, defined by the amino acids

VRVHEK (corresponding to amino acids 223-228 of FIG. 21A-21C), followed by a bridging sequence that includes a recognition sequence for the restriction enzyme Srf1, and encodes the amino acids GPG. The bridging sequence corresponds to amino acids 229-231 of FIG. 21A-21C.

After a round of PCR amplification to produce the individual domains, the products were combined in a tube and subjected to a further round of PCR with the primers bsp/flt1D2 and Flk1D3/apa/srf.as (described supra) to pro-10 duce the fusion product. This PCR product was subsequently digested with the restriction enzymes BspEI and SmaI and the resulting 614bp fragment was subcloned into the BspEI to SrfI restriction sites of the vector pMT21/ΔB2.Fc, to create the plasmid pMT21/Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc. The nucleotide sequence of the Flt1D2-Flk1D3 gene fusion insert was verified by standard sequence analysis. This plasmid was then digested with the restriction enzymes EcoRI and SrfI and the resulting 702bp fragment was transferred into the EcoRI to SrfI restriction sites of the plasmid pFlt1(1-3)B2-20  $Fc\Delta C1(a)$  to produce the plasmid pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta C1$ (a). The complete DNA and deduced amino acid sequences of the Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) chimeric molecule is set forth in FIG. 21A-21C.

(b) Construction of the Expression pFlt1D2VEGFR3D3Fc∆C1(a)

The expression plasmid pMT21.Flt1(1-3).Fc (6519bp) encodes ampicillin resistance and an Fc-tagged version of Ig domains 1-3 of human Flt1 receptor. This plasmid was used to produce a DNA fragment containing Ig domain 2 of Flt1 by PCR. RNA from the cell line HEL921.7 was used to produce Ig domain 3 of Flk1, using standard RT-PCR methodology. A further round of PCR amplification was used to achieve fusion of the two Ig domains into a single fused fragment. For Ig domain 2 of Flt1, the 5' and 3'  35 amplification primers were as follows:

5': bsp/flt1D2 (5'-GACTAGCAGTCCGGAGGTAGACCTTTCGTAGAGATG-3')

3': Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.as

(TTCCTGGGCAACAGCTGGATATCTATGATTGTATTGGT)

The 5' amplification primer encodes a BspE1 restriction site upstream of Ig domain 2 of Flt1, defined by the amino 45 acid sequence GRPFVEM (corresponding to amino acids 27-33 of FIG. 22A-22C). The 3' amplification primer encodes the reverse complement of the end of Flt1 Ig domain 2 fused directly to the beginning of VEGFR3 Ig domain 3, with the fusion point defined as TIID of Flt1 50 were rehydrated with warm DME supplemented with (corresponding to amino acids 123-126 of FIG. 22A-22C) and continuing into IQLL of VEGFR3 (corresponding to amino acids 127-130 of FIG. 22A-22C)

For Ig domain 3 of VEGFR3, the 5' and 3' primers used 55 for RT-PCR were as follows:

5' · R3D3 s (ATCCAGCTGTTGCCCAGGAAGTCGCTGGAGCTGCTGGTA)

3': R3D3.as (ATTTTCATGCACAATGACCTCGGTGCTCTCCCGAAATCG)

Both the 5' and 3' amplification primers match the sequence of VEGFR3. The 296bp amplification product of this RT-PCR reaction was isolated by standard techniques 65 and subjected to a second round of PCR to add suitable sequences to allow for fusion of the Flt1D2 with the Flk1D3

domains and fusion of the Flk1D3 and Fc domains via a GPG bridge (see below). The amplification primers were as follows:

5': Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.s (TCATAGATATCCAGCTGTTGCCCAGGAAGTCGCTGGAG)

3': VEGFR3D3/srf.as (GATAATGCCCGGGCCATTTTCATGCACAATGACCTCGGT)

The 5' amplification primer encodes the 3' end of Flt1 Ig domain 2 fused directly to the beginning (5' end) of VEGFR3 Ig domain 3, as described above. The 3' amplification primer encodes the 3' end of VEGFR3 Ig domain 3, defined by the amino acids VIVHEN (corresponding to amino acids 221-226 of FIG. 22A-22C), followed by a bridging sequence that includes a recognition sequence for Srf1, and encodes the amino acids GPG. The bridging sequence corresponds to amino acids 227-229 of FIG. 22A-22C.

After one round (for Flt1 Ig domain 2) or two rounds (for Flt4 Ig domain 3) of PCR to produce the individual Ig domains, the PCR products were combined in a tube and Plasmid 25 subjected to a further round of PCR amplification with the amplification primers bsp/flt1D2 and VEGFR3D3/srf.as described supra, to produce the fusion product. This PCR product was subsequently digested with the restriction enzymes BspEI and SmaI and the resulting 625bp fragment was subcloned into the BspEI to SrfI restriction sites of the vector pMT21/Flt1AB2.Fc (described supra), to create the plasmid pMT21/Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc. The sequence of the Flt1D2-VEGFR3D3 gene fusion insert was verified by standard sequence analysis. This plasmid was then digested with the restriction enzymes EcoRI and SrfI and the resulting 693bp fragment was subcloned into the EcoRI to SrfI restriction sites of the plasmid pFlt1(1-3) $\Delta$ B2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) to produce the plasmid designated pFlt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The complete DNA deduced amino acid sequence of the Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1(a) chimeric molecule is set forth in FIG. 22A-22C.

#### Example 18

Extracellular Matrix Binding (ECM) Binding Assay

ECM-coated plates (Becton Dickinson catalog #35-4607) glutamine (2 mM), 100 U penicillin, 100 U streptomycin, and 10% BCS for at least 1 hr. before adding samples. The plates were then incubated for 1 hr. at room temperature with varying concentrations of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) starting at 10 nM with subsequent 2-fold dilutions in PBS plus 10% BCS. The plates were then washed 3 times with PBS plus 0.1% Triton-X and incubated with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated anti-human Fc antibody (Promega, 1:4000 in PBS plus 10% BCS) for 1 60 hr. at room temperature. The plates were then washed 4 times with PBS 0.1% Triton-X and alkaline phosphatase buffer/pNPP solution (Sigma) was added for color development. Plates were read at I=405-570 nm. The results of this experiment are shown in FIG. 23 and demonstrate that the Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1 (a) proteins are considerably less sticky to the ECM as compared to the Flt1(1-3)-Fc protein.

#### Example 19

#### Transient Expression of pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) in CHO-K1 (E1A) cells

A large scale (2 L) culture of *E. coli* DH10B cells carrying the pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) plasmid described supra in Example 17(a) was grown overnight in Terrific Broth (TB) plus 100 µg/ml ampicillin. The next day, the plasmid DNA was extracted using a QIAgen ENDOFREETM Megaprep kit following the manufacturer's protocol. The concentration of the purified plasmid DNA was determined by standard techniques using a UV spectrophotometer and fluorometer. The plasmid DNA was verified by standard restriction enzyme digestion of aliquots using the restriction enzymes EcoRI plus NotI and Asel. All restriction enzyme digest fragments corresponded to the predicted sizes when analyzed on a 1% agarose gel.

Forty 15 cm petri plates were seeded with CHO-K1/E1A cells at a density of 4×10⁶ cells/plate. Plating media was Gibco Ham's F-12 supplemented with 10% HYCLONETM ²⁰ Fetal Bovine Serum (FBS), 100 U penicillin/100 U streptomycin and glutamine (2 mM). The following day each plate of cells was transfected with 6 µg of the pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) plasmid DNA using Gibco Optimem and Gibco Lipofectamine in 12 ml volume, following 25 the manufacturer's protocol. Four hours after adding the transfection mix to the cells, 12 ml/plate of Optimem supplemented with 10% FBS was added. Plates were incubated at 37° C. in a 5% CO₂ incubator overnight. The following day the media was removed from each plate and 25 ml expression media (Gibco CHO-S-SFM II supplemented with glutamine (2 mM) and 1 mM sodium butyrate) was added. The plates were incubated at 37° C. for 3 days. After 3 days of incubation, the media was aspirated from each plate and centrifuged at 400 rpm in a swinging bucket rotor to pellet cells. The supernatant was decanted into sterile 1 L bottles and purification of the expressed protein was performed as described infra.

#### Example 20

### $\begin{array}{c} Construction \ pVEGFR1R2\text{-}Fc\Delta C1C(a) \ Expression \\ Vector \end{array}$

The pVEGFR1R2.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) expression plasmid was constructed by insertion of DNA encoding amino acids SDT ⁴⁵ (corresponding to amino acids 27-29 of FIG. **24**A-**24**C) between Flt1d2-Flk1d3-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) amino acids 26 and 27 of FIG. **21**A-**21**C (GG) and removal of DNA encoding amino acids GPG corresponding to amino acids 229-231 of Figure. The SDT amino acid sequence is native to the Flt1 receptor ⁵⁰ and was added back in to decrease the likelihood of heterogeneous N-terminal processing. The GPG (bridging sequence) was removed so that the Flt1 and Flk1 Ig domains were fused directly to one another. The complete DNA and deduced amino acid sequences of the pVEGFR1R2.Fc $\Delta$ C1 (a) chimeric molecule is set forth in FIG. **24A-24C**)

#### Example 21

#### Cell Culture Process Used to Produce Modified Flt1 Receptors

(a) Cell Culture Process Used to Produce Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a)

The process for production of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) 65 protein using the expression plasmid pFlt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) described supra in Example 1

involves suspension culture of recombinant Chinese hamster ovary (CHO K1/E1A) cells which constitutively express the protein product. The cells are grown in bioreactors and the protein product is isolated and purified by affinity and size exclusion chromatography. The process is provided in greater detail below.

#### Cell Expansion

Two confluent T-225 cm² flasks containing the Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) expressing cell line were expanded by passaging cells into eight T-225 cm² flasks in medium (GMEM +10% serum, GIBCO) and incubated at 37° C. and 5% CO₂. When the flasks approached confluence (approximately 3 to 4 days) the cells were detached using trypsin. Fresh medium was added to protect the cells from further exposure to the trypsin. The cells were centrifuged and resuspended in fresh medium then transferred to eight 850 cm² roller bottles and incubated at 37° C. and 5% CO₂ until confluent.

#### Suspension Culture in Bioreactors

Cells grown in roller bottles were trypsinized to detach them from the surface and washed with suspension culture medium. The cells are aseptically transferred to a 5 L bioreactor (New Brunswick Celligen Plus) where the cells are grown in 3.5 L of suspension culture. The suspension culture medium was a glutamine-free low glucose modification of IS-CHO (Irvine Scientific) to which 5% fetal bovine serum (Hyclone), GS supplement (Life Technologies) and 25 µM methionine sulfoximine (Sigma) was added. The pH was controlled at 7.2 by addition of carbon dioxide to the inlet gas or by addition of a liquid solution of sodium carbonate to the bioreactor. Dissolved oxygen level was maintained at 30% of saturation by addition of oxygen or nitrogen to the inlet gas and temperature controlled at 37° C. When a density of  $4 \times 10^6$  cells/mL was reached the cells were transferred to a 40 L bioreactor containing the same medium and setpoints for controlling the bioreactor. The temperature setpoint was reduced to 34° C. to slow cell growth and increase the relative rate of protein expression.

Cell Culture Process Used to Produce  $Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)$ 

The same methodologies as described supra for  45  Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) were used to produce Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a).

#### Example 22

#### Harvest and Purification of Modified Flt1 Receptors

#### (a) Harvest and Purification of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)

The product protein was aseptically harvested from the 55 bioreactor while retaining cells using Millipore Prostak tangential-flow filtration modules and a low-shear mechanical pump (Fristam). Fresh medium was added to the bioreactor to replace that removed during the harvest filtration. Approximately 40 L of harvest filtrate was then loaded onto 60 a 400 mL column containing Protein A SEPHAROSETM resin (Amersham Pharmacia). After loading the resin was washed with buffer containing 10 mM sodium phosphate, 500 mM sodium chloride, pH 7.2 to remove any unbound contaminating proteins. Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) protein 65 was eluted with a pH 3.0 citrate buffer. The eluted protein was neutralized by addition of Tris base and frozen at  $-20^{\circ}$  C.

25

Several frozen lots of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) protein from the Protein A step above -were thawed, pooled and concentrated using a Millipore 30 kD nominal molecular weight cutoff (NMWCO) tangential flow filtration membrane. The protein was transferred to a stirred cell concentrator (Millipore) and further concentrated to 30 mg/mL using a 30 kD NMWCO membrane. The concentrated protein was loaded onto a size exclusion column packed with Superdex 200 resin (Amersham Pharmacia) that was equilibrated with phosphate buffered saline plus 5% glyc- 10 VEGF165 as compared to control media challenge. erol. The same buffer was used to run the column. The fractions corresponding to Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) dimen were pooled, sterile filtered through a 0.22 micron filter, aliquoted and frozen.

(b) Harvest and Purification of Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1  15 (a)

The same methodologies as described supra for Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) were used to harvest and purify Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1(a).

#### Example 23

#### Phosphorylation Assay for Transiently Expressed VEGFR2

Primary human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HU-VECs), passage 4-6, were starved for 2 hrs in serum-free DME high glucose media. Samples containing 40 ng/ml (1 nM) human VEGF165, which is a ligand for the VEGF receptors Flt1, Flk1 and Flt4(VEGFR3) were prepared and 30 were preincubated for 1 hr. at room temperature with varying amounts of the modified Flt1 receptors Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40),  $Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)$ and Flt1D2VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) in serum-free DME-high glucose media containing 0.1% BSA. Cells were challenged for 35 minutes with the samples prepared above +/- VEGF165, followed by whole cell lysis using complete lysis buffer. Cell lysates were immunoprecipitated with an antibody directed against the C-terminus of VEGFR2 receptor. The immunoprecipitated lysates were loaded onto 4-12% SDS-PAGE 40 Novex gel and then transferred to PVDF membrane using standard transfer methodologies. Detection of phosphorylated VEGFR2 was done by immunoblotting with the antiphospho Tyrosine mAb called 4G10 (UBI) and developed using ECL-reagent (Amersham). FIGS. 25A-25C and 26A- 45 26B show the results of this experiment. FIG. 25A-25C reveals that detection by Western blot of tyrosine phosphorylated VEGFR2(Flk1) by VEGF165 ligand stimulation shows that cell-surface receptors are phosphorylated to varying levels depending on which modified Flt1 receptor is 50 used during the preincubations with VEGF. As is seen in FIG. 25A, at a 1.5 molar excess of either Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) or transient Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) there is complete blockage of receptor stimulation by these three modified Flt1 receptors as compared to control media 55 challenge. In contrast, transient Flt1D2VEGFR3D3.Fc∆C1 (a) does not show significant blockage at this molar excess, as compared with VEGF positive control challenge. Similar results are seen in FIG. 25B, where the modified Flt receptors are in a 3-fold molar excess to VEGF165 ligand. In FIG. 60 25C, where the modified Flt1 receptors are in a 6-fold molar VEGF165 excess to ligand, transient Flt1D2VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) can now be shown to be partially blocking VEGF165-induced stimulation of cell-surface receptors.

In FIG. 26A-26B, detection by Western blot of tyrosine phosphorylated VEGFR2(Flk1) by VEGF165 ligand stimu32

lation shows that cell-surface receptors are not phosphorylated by challenge samples which have VEGF165 preincubated with 1 and 2 fold molar excess (FIG. 26A) or 3 and 4 fold molar excess (FIG. 26B) of either transient Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), stable Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), or transient VEGFR1R2-Fc∆C1(a). At all modified Flt1 receptor concentrations tested there is complete binding of VEGF165 ligand during the preincubation, resulting in no detectable stimulation of cell-surface receptors by unbound

#### Example 24

#### Cell Proliferation Bioassay

The test cell population is MG87 cells that have been stably transfected with a expression plasmid that contains a DNA insert encoding the VEGFR2(Flk1) extracellular domain fused to the TrkB intracellular kinase domain, thus producing a chimeric molecule. The reason the TrkB intracellular kinase domain was used rather than the native VEGFR2(Flk1) intracellular kinase domain is that the intracellular kinase domain of VEGFR2(Flk1) does not cause a strong proliferative response when stimulated by VEGF165 in these cells. It is known that MG87 cells containing full length TrkB receptor give a robust proliferative response when stimulated with BDNF, so the TrkB intracellular kinase domain was engineered to replace the intracellular kinase domain of VEGFR2(Flk1) to take advantage of this proliferative response capability.

 $5 \times 10^3$  cells/well were plated in a 96 well plate and allowed to settle for 2 hrs at 37° C. The following modified Flt receptors Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1(a), plus an irrelevant receptor termed Tie2-Fc as a negative control, were titrated from 40 nM to 20 pM and incubated on the cells for 1 hr at 37° C. Human recombinant VEGF165 in defined media was then added to all the wells at a concentration of 1.56 nM. The plates were incubated for 72 hrs at 37° C. and then MTS (Owen's reagent, Promega) added and the plates were incubated for an additional for 4 hrs. Finally, the plates were read on a spectrophotometer at 450/570 nm. The results of this experiment are shown in FIG. 27. The control receptor Tie2-Fc does not block VEGF165-induced cell proliferation at any concentration whereas Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) blocks 1.56 nM VEGF165 with a half maximal dose of 0.8 nM. Flt1(1-3)-Fc and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) are less effective in blocking VEGF165 in this assay with a half maximal dose of ~2 nM. VEGF165 alone gives a reading of 1.2 absorbance units and the background is 0.38 absorbance units

#### Example 25

#### Binding Stoichiometry of Modified Flt Receptors to VEGF165

#### (a) BIACORE[™] Analysis

The stoichiometry of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc∆C1(a) interaction with human VEGF165 was determined by measuring either the level of VEGF saturation binding to the Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc∆C1(a) surfaces or measuring concentration of VEGF165 needed to completely prevent binding of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) to VEGF BIACORE™ chip surface.
Modified Flt receptors Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), were captured with an anti-Fc specific antibody that was first immobilized on a BIACORETM chip using amine-coupling chemistry. A blank antibody surface was used as a negative control. VEGF165 was injected at a concentration of 1 nM, 10 nM, and 50 nM over the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) surfaces at 10 µl/min for one hour. A real-time binding signal was recorded and saturation binding was achieved at the end 10 of each injection. Binding stoichiometry was calculated as a molar ratio of bound VEGF165 to the immobilized Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), using the conversion factor of 1000 RU equivalent to 1 ng/ml. The results indicated binding stoichiometry of one VEGF165 15 dimeric molecule per one Flt1 D2Flk1 D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc  $\Delta$ C1(a) molecule (FIG. 28).

In solution, Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) at a concentration of 1 nM (estimated to be 1000 ₂₀ times higher than the KD of the Flt1 D2Flk1 D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1 R2-Fc∆C1(a)NEGF165 interaction) were mixed with varied concentrations of VEGF165. After one concentrations of incubation. the free hour Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) in solution were measured as a binding signal to an amine-coupled VEGF165 surface. A calibration curve was used to convert the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) BIACORE[™] binding signal to its molar concentration. The data showed that the addition of  $1_{30}$ nM VEGF165 into the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) solution completely blocked Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) binding to the VEGF165 surface. This result suggested the binding stoichiometry of one VEGF165 molecule per one Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) molecule (FIG. 29 and FIG. 30). ³⁵ (c) Calculation of Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a):VEGF165 When the concentration of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) was plotted as a function of added concentration of VEGF165, the slope of the linear portion was 1.06 for Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and -1,07 for VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1 ₄₀ (a). The magnitude of the slope, very close to negative one, was indicative that one molecule of VEGF165 bound to one molecule of either Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) or VEGFR1R2- $Fc\Delta C1(a)$ .

#### (b) Size Exclusion Chromatography

Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) was mixed with a 3-fold excess of VEGF165 and the receptor-ligand complex was purified using a Pharmacia SUPEROSETM 6 size exclusion chromatography column. The receptor-ligand complex was then incubated in a buffer containing 6M guanidine hydrochloride in order to dissociate it into its component proteins. Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) was separated from VEGF165 using SUPEROSE™ 6 size exclusion chromatography col-55 umn run in 6M guanidium chloride. In order to determine complex stoichiometry, several injections of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and VEGF165 were made and peak height or peak integrated intensity was plotted as a function of the concentration of injected protein. The cali-60 bration was done under condition identical to one used in separating components of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)VEGF complex. Quantification of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)/ VEGF complex composition was based on the calibration curves. The results of this experiment are set forth in FIG. 65 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) protein in molar ratio of 3:1 28, which shows the ratio of VEGF165 to Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) in a complex to be 1:1.

#### Example 26

Determination of the Binding Stoichiometry of Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a)/VEGF165 Complex by Size Exclusion Chromatography

Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)/VEGF165 Complex Preparation

VEGF165 (concentration=3.61 mg/ml) was mixed with CHO cell transiently expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) (concentration=0.9 mg/ml) in molar ratio of 3:1 (VEGF165: Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)) and incubated overnight at 4° C.

(a) Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) Under Native Conditions

To separate the complex from excess of unbound VEGF165, 50 µl of the complex was loaded on a Pharmacia SUPEROSE™ 12 PC 3.2/30 which was equilibrated in PBS buffer. The sample was eluted with the same buffer at flow rate 40 µl/min. at room temperature. The results of this SEC are shown in FIG. 31. Peak #1 represents the complex and peak #2 represents unbound VEGF165. Fractions eluted between 1.1 and 1.2 ml were combined and guanidinium hydrochloride (GuHCl)was added to a final concentration 4.5M to dissociate the complex.

(b) Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) Under Dissociative Conditions

To separate the components of the receptor-ligand complex and to determine their molar ratio, 50 µl of dissociated complex as described supra was loaded onto a SUPER-OSE™ 12 PC 3.2/30 equilibrated in 6M GuHCl and eluted with the same solution at a flow rate 40 ul/min. at room temperature. The results of this SEC are shown in FIG. 32.

Complex Stoichiometry

The stoichiometry of the receptor-ligand complex was determined from the peak area or the peak height of the VEGF165 components. Concentrations of and Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) corresponding to the peak height or peak area, respectively, were obtained from the standard curves for VEGF165 and Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a). To obtain a standard curve, four different concentrations (0.04 mg/ml -0.3 mg/ml) of either component were injected onto a Pharmacia SEPHAROSE™ 12 PC 3.2/30 column equilibrated in 6M guanidinium chloride and eluted with the same solution at flow rate 40 µl/min. at room temperature. The standard curve was obtained by plotting peak area or peak height vs protein concentration. The molar ratio of VEGF165:Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc∆C1(a) determined from the peak area of the components was 1.16. The molar ratio of VEGF165:Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) determined from the peak height of the components was 1.10.

#### Example 27

#### Determination of the Stoichiometry of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a)/VEGF165 Complex by Size Exclusion Chromatography with On-Line Light Scattering

### **Complex** Preparation

45

VEGF165 was mixed with CHO transiently expressed (VEGF165:Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)) and incubated overnight at 4° C.

(a) Size Exclusion Chromatography (SEC) with On-Line Light Scattering

Size exclusion chromatography column with a MiniDawn on-line light scattering detector (Wyatt Technology, Santa Barbara, Calif.) and refractive index (RI) detectors (Shi-5 madzu, Kyoto, Japan) was used to determine the molecular weight (MW) of the receptor-ligand complex. Samples were injected onto a SUPEROSE™ 12 HR 10/30 column (Pharmacia) equilibrated in PBS buffer and eluted with the same buffer at flow rate 0.5 ml/min. at room temperature. As  $^{10}\,$ shown in FIG. 33, the elution profile shows two peaks. Peak #1 represents the receptor-ligand complex and peak #2 represents the unbound VEGF165. MW was calculated from LS and RI signals. The same procedure was used to determine MW of the individual components of the receptor- 15 ligand complex. The results of these determinations are as follows: MW of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a)/VEGF-165 complex at the peak position is 157 300 (FIG. 33), the MW of VEGF165 at the peak position is.44 390 (FIG. 34) and the MW of R1R2 at the peak is 113 300 (FIG. 35).

These data indicated that the stoichiometry of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)/VEGF complex is 1:1 as its corresponds to the sum of molecular weights for Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and VEGF165. Importantly, this method conclusively proved that the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1²⁵ (a)/VEGF165 complex was indeed composed of only one molecule of VEGF165 ligand and only one molecule of the Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a).

#### Example 28

#### Peptide Mapping of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a)

The disulfide structures and glycosylation sites in Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) were determined by a peptide mapping method. In this method, the protein was first cleaved with trypsin. Tryptic fragments were analyzed and identified by HPLC coupled with mass spectrometry, in addition to an N-terminal sequencing technique.

Reduction of the tryptic digest was employed to help identify disulfide-bond-containing fragments. Treatment of the tryptic digest with PNGase F (Glyko, Novato, Calif.) was employed to help identify fragments with N-linked glycosylation sites. The results are summarized in the  $_{45}$  accompanying FIG. **36**.

There are а total of ten cvsteines in Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a); six of them belong to the Fc region. Cys27 has been confirmed to be disulfide bonded to Cys76. Cys121 is confirmed to be disulfide bonded to Cys  $_{50}$ 182. The first two cysteines in the Fc region (Cys211 and Cys214) form an intermolecular disulfide bond with the same two cysteines in another Fc chain. However, because these two cysteines can not be separated enzymatically from each other, it can not be determined whether disulfide 55 bonding is occurring between same cysteines (Cys211 to Cys211, for example) or between Cys211 and Cys214. Cys216 is confirmed to be disulfide bonded to Cys306. Cys 352 is confirmed to be disulfide bonded to Cys410.

There are five possible N-linked glycosylation sites in 60 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). All five of them are found to be glycosylated to varying degrees. Complete glycosylation was observed at Asn33 (amino acid sequence NIT), Asn193 (amino acid sequence NST), and Asn282 (amino acid sequence NST). In addition, partial glycosylation is 65 observed on Asn65 and Asn120. Sites of glycosylation are highlighted by underline in the FIG. **36**.

### Example 29

#### Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Modified Flt Receptors

(a) Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)

Balb/c mice (25-30 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), CHO transiently expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a), CHO stably expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a), and CHO transiently expressed VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 4, 6, 24 hrs, 2 days, 3 days and 6 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The ELISA involves coating an ELISA plate with VEGF165, binding the detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) or VEGFR1R2-FcΔC1(a) and reporting with an anti-Fc antibody linked to horse radish peroxidase. The results of this experiments are shown in FIG. 37. The  $T_{max}$  for Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) was at 6 hrs while the  $T_{max}$  for the transient and stable Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1 (a) and the transient VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) was 24 hrs. The  $_{max}$  for Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) was 8  $\mu$ g/ml. For both transients (Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a)) the  $C_{max}$  was 18 µg/ml and the  $C_{max}$  for the stable VEGFR1R2-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) was 30 µg/ml.

(b) Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40),
 30 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1 (a)

Balb/c mice (25-30 g) were injected subcutaneously with 4 mg/kg of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), CHO transiently expressed Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and CHO transiently expressed 35 Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a). The mice were tail bled at 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15 and 20 days after injection. The sera were assayed in an ELISA designed to detect Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc\DeltaC1 (a). The ELISA involves coating an ELISA plate with 165, binding the Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) and reporting with an anti-Fc antibody linked to horse radish peroxidase. Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) could no longer be detected in the serum after day 5 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) whereas. and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) were detectable for 15 days or more. The results of this experiment are shown in FIG. 38.

#### Example 30

#### Evaluation of the Ability of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) to Inhibit Tumor Growth in Vivo

To evaluate the ability of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) to inhibit tumor growth in vivo a model in which tumor cell suspensions are implanted subcutaneously on the right flank of male severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) mice was employed. Two cell lines, the human HT-1080 fibrosarcoma cell line (ATCC accession no. CCL-121) and the rat C6 glioma cell line (ATCC accession no. CCL-107), each of which exhibit distinctly different morphologies and growth characteristics, were used in the assay. The first dose of Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) (at 25 mg/Kg or as indicated in FIGS. **39** and 40) was given on the day of tumor implantation. Animals subsequently received subcutaneous injections of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) or vehicle either every other day (EOD) or two times per week

 $(2\times/wk)$  for a period of 2 weeks. After 2 weeks, animals were perfused with fixative, tumors were removed and samples were blinded. Tumor volume was determined by measuring the length and width of visible subcutaneous tumors. Both of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) and 5 Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a) significantly reduced the growth of tumors formed by HT-1080 and C6 cells. The results of these experiments are shown in FIG. **39** and FIG. **40**.

#### Example 31

#### The Effect of VEGF165 and Modified Flt Receptors in Female Reproductive System

The stereotypic pattern of vascular remodeling which 15 occur in the uterus and ovary over the course of the reproductive cycle has been well characterized, making these tissues particularly well suited to the study of mechanisms which regulate angiogenesis, vascular remodeling and vascular regression. Indeed, in situ hybridization studies in 2 the reproductive tissues provided the first clear evidence that VEGF acts as a mediator of physiological angiogenesis in mature rodents, as well as humans and non-human primates (Phillips et al, 1990; Ravindranath et al, 1992; Shweiki et al, 1993; Kamat et al, 1995). As cyclic angiogenesis and 25 vascular remodeling are prominent features of the normal ovary and uterus, it is not surprising that abnormal blood vessel growth and/or vascular dysfunction have been found to characterize many pathological conditions which affect these organs. Furthermore, these pathogenic vascular abnor- 30 malities are thought to be caused or perpetuated by the dysregulated expression of one or more angiogenic or antiangiogenic factors, most prominently VEGF.

For example, abnormal angiogenesis is characteristic of polycystic ovary disease, endometriosis and endometrial 35 the carcinoma, and in each case VEGF is over expressed in the affected tissue (Kamat et al, 1995; Shifren et al, 1996; Guidi et al, 1996; Donnez et al, 1998). Overexpression of VEGF is also thought to play a pathogenic role in the establishment of systemic vascular hyperpermeability in ovarian hyper- 40 stimulation syndrome (McClure et al, 1994; Levin et al, 1998) and preeclampsia (Baker et al, 1995; Sharkey et al, 1996). In addition, VEGF has been implicated as the permeability factor responsible for the production of ascites associated with ovarian carcinoma and other tumors (Senger 45 et al, 1983; Boocock et al, 1995). Agents which effectively neutralize the biological actions of VEGF can reasonably be anticipated to be of therapeutic benefit in the above and related conditions.

Angiogenesis and vascular remodeling are also hallmarks 50 of blastocyst implantation and placental development (Findlay, 1986). VEGF is strongly expressed both in the maternal decidua and in embryonic trophoblasts, where it is thought to first stimulate expansion and hyperpermeability of the uterine vasculature during the peri-implantation period and subsequently mediate formation of both the maternal and embryonic components of the placental vasculature (Shweiki et al, 1993; Cullinan-Bove and Koos, 1993; Chakraborty et al, 1995; Das et al, 1997). VEGF is also required for luteal angiogenesis and associated progesterone 60 secretion necessary to prepare the uterus for implantation (Ferrara et al, 1998). Thus, agents which inhibit the biological actions of VEGF may prove to be useful as contraceptive agents (by preventing implantation), or as an abortifacients in the early stages of gestation. The latter application might find particular use as a non-surgical intervention for the termination of ectopic pregnancies.

While the expression of VEGF receptors is largely confined to the vascular endothelium in normal reproductive tissues, Flt1 is also expressed by trophoblasts in the placenta in both humans and animals (Clark et al, 1996; He et al, 1999) where it has been proposed to play a role in trophoblast invasion. Interestingly, both Flt1 and KDR (Flk1) are expressed by choriocarcinoma cell line BeWo (Charnock-Jones et al, 1994), and VEGF has been shown to promote DNA synthesis and tyrosine phosphorylation of MAP kinase in these cells. Furthermore, primary and metastatic ovarian carcinomas not only to express high levels of VEGF, but-in addition to the vascular endothelium-the tumor cells themselves express KDR and/or Flt1 (Boocock et al, 1995). These findings suggest that VEGF may not only be critically involved in the generation and maintenance of tumor vasculature, but that at least in some tumors of reproductive origin VEGF may subserve an autocrine role, directly supporting the survival and proliferation of the tumor cells. Thus agents which block the actions of VEGF may have particularly beneficial applications to the treatment of tumors of reproductive origin.

#### Methods and Results

#### (a) Assessment of VEGF-Induced Uterine Hyperpermeability

Pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin (PMSG) was injected subcutaneously (5 IU) to induce ovulation in prepubertal female rats. This results in a surge of estradiol after 2 days which in turn causes an induction of VEGF in the uterus. It is reported that this induction results in hyperpermeability of the uterus and an increase in uterine wet weight 6 hrs. later and, therefore, could potentially be blocked by modified Flt receptors Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.Fc\DeltaC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.Fc\DeltaC1 (a). In this in vivo model, the normal weight of the rat uterus is about 50 mg and this can be induced to 300-350 mg by PMSG. Desiccation of the tissue reveals that this is all water weight. Subcutaneous injection of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) and Flt1D2.VEGFR3D3.FcΔC1 (a) at 25 mg/kg at 1 hr. after PMSG injection results in about a 50% inhibition of the increase in uterine wet weight. Increasing the dose of modified Flt receptor does not further reduce the increase in wet weight suggesting that there is a VEGF-independent component to this model. The results of this experiment are shown in FIG. 41.

(a) Assessment of Corpus Luteum Angiogenesis Using Progesterone as a Readout

Pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin (PMSG) is injected subcutaneously (5 IU) to induce ovulation in prepubertal female rats. This results in a fully functioning corpus luteum containing a dense network of blood vessels after 4 days that allows for the secretion of progesterone into the blood stream in order to prepare the uterus for implantation. The induction of angiogenesis in the corpus luteum requires VEGF; therefore, blocking VEGF would result in a lack of new blood vessels and thus a lack of progesterone secreted into the blood stream. In this in vivo model, resting levels of progesterone are about 5 ng/ml and this can be induced to a level of 25-40 ng/ml after PMSG. Subcutaneous injection of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) or Flt1D2.Flk1D3.FcΔC1(a) at 25 mg/kg or 5 mg/kg at 1 hr. after PMSG injection results in a complete inhibition of the progesterone induction on day 4. The results of this experiment are shown in FIG. 42A-42B.

#### Example 33

#### Pharmacokinetic Analysis of Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40) and Pegylated Flt1(1-3)-Fc

Flt1(1-3)-Fc was PEGylated with either 10 kD PEG or 20 kD PEG and tested in balb/c mice for their pharmacokinetic profile. Both PEGylated forms of Flt1(1-3)-Fc were found to have much better PK profiles than Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), with the Tmax occurring at 24 hrs. for the PEGylated molecules 10 as opposed to 6 hrs. for Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40).

#### Example 34

#### VEGF165 ELISA to Test Affinity of Modified Flt1 Receptor Variants

10 pM of VEGF165 was incubated overnight at room temperature with modified Flt1 receptor variants ranging from 160 pM to 0.1 pM. The modified Flt1 receptor variants  $_{20}$  used in this experiment were Flt1(1-3)-Fc, Flt1(1-3)-Fc (A40), transiently expressed Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), transiently expressed Flt1D2VEFGFR3D3-Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), Flt1-(1-

 $3_{NAS}$ )-Fc, Flt1(1- $3_{R->C}$ )-Fc and Tie2-Fc. Flt1(1- $3_{NAS}$ )-Fc is a modified version of Flt1(1-3)-Fc in which the highly basic amino acid sequence KNKRASVRRR is replaced by NAS-VNGSR, resulting in the incorporation of two new glycosylation sites and a net reduction of five positive charges, both with the purpose of reducing the unfavorable effects of this sequence on PK. Flt1(1-3_{*R*->*C*})-Fc is a modification in which a single arginine (R) residue within the same basic amino acid sequence is changed to a cysteine (C) (KNK RASVRRR->KNKCASVRRR) to allow for pegylation at that residue, which could then shield the basic region from exerting its unfavorable effects on PK. After incubation the solution was transferred to a plate containing a capture antibody for VEGF165 (R&D). The amount of free VEGF165 was then determined using an antibody to report free VEGF165. This showed that the modified Flt1 receptor variant with the highest affinity. for VEGF165 (determined as the lowest amount of free VEGF165) was Flt1D2Flk1D3.Fc $\Delta$ C1(a), followed by Flt1(1-3)-Fc and Flt1 (1-3)-Fc (A40) and then by  $Flt1(1-3_{R->C})$ -Fc,  $Flt1(1-3_{NAS})$ -Fc and Flt1D2VEFGFR3D3-Fc∆C1(a). Tie2Fc has no affinity for VEGF165.

SEQUENCE LISTING <160> NUMBER OF SEO ID NOS: 38 <210> SEQ ID NO 1 <211> LENGTH: 1704 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: CDS <222> LOCATION: (1)...(1701) <400> SEQUENCE: 1 atg gtc agc tac tgg gac acc ggg gtc ctg ctg tgc gcg ctg ctc agc 48 Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15 tgt ctg ctt ctc aca gga tct agt tca ggt tca aaa tta aaa gat cct Cys Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Lys Leu Lys Asp Pro 96 25 20 gaa ctg agt tta aaa ggc acc cag cac atc atg caa gca ggc cag aca Glu Leu Ser Leu Lys Gly Thr Gln His Ile Met Gln Ala Gly Gln Thr 144 35 40 ctg cat ctc caa tgc agg ggg gaa gca gcc cat aaa tgg tct ttg cct Leu His Leu Gln Cys Arg Gly Glu Ala Ala His Lys Trp Ser Leu Pro 192 55 50 gaa atg gtg agt aag gaa agc gaa agg ctg agc ata act aaa tct gcc Glu Met Val Ser Lys Glu Ser Glu Arg Leu Ser Ile Thr Lys Ser Ala 240 65 70 75 80 tgt gga aga aat ggc aaa caa ttc tgc agt act tta acc ttg aac aca 288 Cys Gly Arg Asn Gly Lys Gln Phe Cys Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Asn Thr 85 90 95 gct caa gca aac cac act ggc ttc tac agc tgc aaa tat cta gct gta 336 Ala Gln Ala Asn His Thr Gly Phe Tyr Ser Cys Lys Tyr Leu Ala Val 100 105 110 cct act tca aag aag aag gaa aca gaa tct gca atc tat ata ttt att 384 Pro Thr Ser Lys Lys Glu Thr Glu Ser Ala Ile Tyr Ile Phe Ile 120 115 125 agt gat aca ggt aga cct ttc gta gag atg tac agt gaa atc ccc gaa 432 Ser Asp Thr Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu

	130					135					140					
att Ile 145	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 150	gga Gly	agg Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 155	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 160	480
acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 165	act Thr	gtt Val	act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys 170	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 175	act Thr	528
ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 180	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	ata Ile	atc Ile 185	tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	576
atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 195	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 200	gaa Glu	ata Ile	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 205	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	624
gca Ala	aca Thr 210	gtc Val	aat Asn	gjà djà	cat His	ttg Leu 215	tat Tyr	aag Lys	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 220	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	672
caa Gln 225	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 230	gat Asp	gtc Val	caa Gln	ata Ile	agc Ser 235	aca Thr	cca Pro	cgc Arg	cca Pro	gtc Val 240	720
aaa Lys	tta Leu	ctt Leu	aga Arg	ggc Gly 245	cat His	act Thr	ctt Leu	gtc Val	ctc Leu 250	aat Asn	tgt Cys	act Thr	gct Ala	acc Thr 255	act Thr	768
ccc Pro	ttg Leu	aac Asn	acg Thr 260	aga Arg	gtt Val	caa Gln	atg Met	acc Thr 265	tgg Trp	agt Ser	tac Tyr	cct Pro	gat Asp 270	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	816
aat Asn	aag Lys	aga Arg 275	gct Ala	tcc Ser	gta Val	agg Arg	cga Arg 280	cga Arg	att Ile	gac Asp	caa Gln	agc Ser 285	aat Asn	tcc Ser	cat His	864
gcc Ala	aac Asn 290	ata Ile	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gtt Val 295	ctt Leu	act Thr	att Ile	gac Asp	aaa Lys 300	atg Met	cag Gln	aac Asn	aaa Lys	912
gac Asp 305	aaa Lys	gga Gly	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	act Thr 310	tgt Cys	cgt Arg	gta Val	agg Arg	agt Ser 315	gga Gly	cca Pro	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 320	960
tct Ser	gtt Val	aac Asn	acc Thr	tca Ser 325	gtg Val	cat His	ata Ile	tat Tyr	gat Asp 330	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 335	gag Glu	1008
ccc Pro	aaa Lys	tct Ser	tgt Cys 340	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr 345	tgc Cys	cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 350	gca Ala	cct Pro	1056
gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 355	glà aaa	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val 360	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro 365	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	1104
gac Asp	acc Thr 370	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 375	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr 380	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	1152
gac Asp 385	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp 390	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe 395	aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp 400	1200
ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His 405	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys 410	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln 415	tac Tyr	1248
aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr 420	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val 425	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His 430	cag Gln	gac Asp	1296
tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn 435	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys 440	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 445	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	1344
cca	gcc	ccc	atc	gag	aaa	acc	atc	tcc	aaa	gcc	aaa	aaa	cag	ccc	cga	1392

Pro	Ala 450	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr 455	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys 460	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	
gaa Glu 465	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr 470	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 475	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys 480	1440
aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu 485	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys 490	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser 495	gac Asp	1488
atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu 500	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn	999 Gly 505	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn 510	tac Tyr	aag Lys	1536
acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro 515	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 520	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 525	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	1584
aag Lys	ctc Leu 530	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser 535	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln	999 Gly 540	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser	1632
tgc Cys 545	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His	gag Glu 550	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn	cac His 555	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys	agc Ser 560	1680
ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ccg Pro 565	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tga									1704
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> SE _> LE 2> TY 3> OF	Q II INGTH PE : IQANI	) NO 1: 56 PRT SM:	2 57 Homo	sar	biens	3									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	2												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Сүз	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Суз	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Ser	rÀa	Leu	Lуа 30	Asp	Pro	
Glu	Leu	Ser 35	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Gln 40	His	Ile	Met	Gln	Ala 45	Gly	Gln	Thr	
Leu	His 50	Leu	Gln	Сув	Arg	Gly 55	Glu	Ala	Ala	His	Lys 60	Trp	Ser	Leu	Pro	
Glu 65	Met	Val	Ser	Гла	Glu 70	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser 75	Ile	Thr	Гүз	Ser	Ala 80	
Суз	Gly	Arg	Asn	Gly 85	Lys	Gln	Phe	Суз	Ser 90	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asn 95	Thr	
Ala	Gln	Ala	Asn 100	His	Thr	Gly	Phe	Tyr 105	Ser	Сув	ГЛа	Tyr	Leu 110	Ala	Val	
Pro	Thr	Ser 115	Lys	Гла	Lys	Glu	Thr 120	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Tyr 125	Ile	Phe	Ile	
Ser	Asp 130	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 135	Val	Glu	Met	Tyr	Ser 140	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu	
Ile 145	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu 150	Gly	Arg	Glu	Leu	Val 155	Ile	Pro	Суз	Arg	Val 160	
Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile 165	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys 170	Lys	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp 175	Thr	
Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 180	Gly	Гла	Arg	Ile	Ile 185	Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys 190	Gly	Phe	
Leu Ile	Ile Ile	Pro Ser 195	Asp 180 Asn	Gly Ala	Lys Thr	Arg Tyr	Ile Lys 200	Ile 185 Glu	Trp Ile	Asp Gly	Ser Leu	Arg Leu 205	Lys 190 Thr	Gly Cys	Phe Glu	

-continued

210 215 220 Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val 230 225 235 240 Lys Leu Arg Gly His Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr 245 250 255 Pro Leu Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Met Thr Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Lys 260 265 270 Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Arg Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His 275 280 285 Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Met Gln Asn Lys 295 Asp Lys Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Phe Lys 315 305 310 320 Ser Val Asn Thr Ser Val His Ile Tyr Asp Lys Ala Gly Pro Gly Glu 325 330 335 Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro 345 340 350 Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys 355 360 365 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val 375 370 380 Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp 385 390 395 400 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr 405 410 415 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp 420 425 430 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu 435 440 445 Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg 450 455 460 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys 465 470 475 480 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp 485 490 495 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys 500 505 510 Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser 520 525 515 Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser 530 535 540 Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser 545 550 555 560 Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 565 <210> SEO ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 1674 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: CDS <222> LOCATION: (1)...(1671) <400> SEQUENCE: 3

atg Met 1	gtc Val	agc Ser	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 5	gac Asp	acc Thr	glà aaa	gtc Val	ctg Leu 10	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 15	agc Ser	48	
tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tca Ser 25	ggt Gly	tca Ser	aaa Lys	tta Leu	aaa Lys 30	gat Asp	cct Pro	96	
gaa Glu	ctg Leu	agt Ser 35	tta Leu	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	acc Thr	cag Gln 40	cac His	atc Ile	atg Met	caa Gln	gca Ala 45	ggc Gly	cag Gln	aca Thr	144	
ctg Leu	cat His 50	ctc Leu	caa Gln	tgc Cys	agg Arg	999 Gly 55	gaa Glu	gca Ala	gcc Ala	cat His	aaa Lys 60	tgg Trp	tct Ser	ttg Leu	cct Pro	192	
gaa Glu 65	atg Met	gtg Val	agt Ser	aag Lys	gaa Glu 70	agc Ser	gaa Glu	agg Arg	ctg Leu	agc Ser 75	ata Ile	act Thr	aaa Lys	tct Ser	gcc Ala 80	240	
tgt Cys	gga Gly	aga Arg	aat Asn	ggc Gly 85	aaa Lys	caa Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	agt Ser 90	act Thr	tta Leu	acc Thr	ttg Leu	aac Asn 95	aca Thr	288	
gct Ala	caa Gln	gca Ala	aac Asn 100	cac His	act Thr	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 105	agc Ser	tgc Cys	aaa Lys	tat Tyr	cta Leu 110	gct Ala	gta Val	336	
cct Pro	act Thr	tca Ser 115	aag Lys	aag Lys	aag Lys	gaa Glu	aca Thr 120	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gca Ala	atc Ile	tat Tyr 125	ata Ile	ttt Phe	att Ile	384	
agt Ser	gat Asp 130	aca Thr	ggt Gly	aga Arg	cct Pro	ttc Phe 135	gta Val	gag Glu	atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser 140	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	432	
att Ile 145	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 150	gga Gly	agg Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 155	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 160	480	
acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 165	act Thr	gtt Val	act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys 170	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 175	act Thr	528	
ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 180	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	ata Ile	atc Ile 185	tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	576	
atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 195	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 200	gaa Glu	ata Ile	999 Gly	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 205	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	624	
gca Ala	aca Thr 210	gtc Val	aat Asn	д1у дад	cat His	ttg Leu 215	tat Tyr	aag Lys	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 220	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	672	
caa Gln 225	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 230	gat Asp	gtc Val	caa Gln	ata Ile	agc Ser 235	aca Thr	cca Pro	cgc Arg	cca Pro	gtc Val 240	720	
aaa Lys	tta Leu	ctt Leu	aga Arg	ggc Gly 245	cat His	act Thr	ctt Leu	gtc Val	ctc Leu 250	aat Asn	tgt Cys	act Thr	gct Ala	acc Thr 255	act Thr	768	
ccc Pro	ttg Leu	aac Asn	acg Thr 260	aga Arg	gtt Val	caa Gln	atg Met	acc Thr 265	tgg Trp	agt Ser	tac Tyr	cct Pro	gat Asp 270	gaa Glu	att Ile	816	
gac Asp	caa Gln	agc Ser 275	aat Asn	tcc Ser	cat His	gcc Ala	aac Asn 280	ata Ile	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gtt Val 285	ctt Leu	act Thr	att Ile	864	
gac Asp	aaa Lys 290	atg Met	cag Gln	aac Asn	aaa Lys	gac Asp 295	aaa Lys	gga Gly	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	act Thr 300	tgt Cys	cgt Arg	gta Val	agg Arg	912	
agt Ser 305	gga Gly	cca Pro	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 310	tct Ser	gtt Val	aac Asn	acc Thr	tca Ser 315	gtg Val	cat His	ata Ile	tat Tyr	gat Asp 320	960	

# US 7,374,758 B2

49

# -continued

aaa Lys	gca Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 325	gag Glu	ccc Pro	aaa Lys	tct Ser	tgt Cys 330	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr 335	tgc Cys	1008
cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 340	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 345	д1 ^у ааа	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val 350	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	1056
ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro 355	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp	acc Thr 360	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 365	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	1104
gtc Val	aca Thr 370	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp 375	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp 380	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys	1152
ttc Phe 385	aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp 390	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His 395	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys 400	1200
ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln 405	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr 410	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val 415	ctc Leu	1248
acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His 420	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn 425	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys 430	tgc Cys	aag Lys	1296
gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 435	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala 440	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 445	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	1344
gcc Ala	aaa Lys 450	д1У ддд	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg	gaa Glu 455	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr 460	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser	1392
cgg Arg 465	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys 470	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu 475	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys 480	1440
ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser 485	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu 490	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn	999 Gly 495	cag Gln	1488
ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn 500	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro 505	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 510	gac Asp	ggc Gly	1536
tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 515	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu 520	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser 525	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	1584
cag Gln	999 Gly 530	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser	tgc Cys 535	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His	gag Glu 540	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn	1632
cac His 545	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys	agc Ser 550	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ccg Pro 555	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tga			1674
<210 <211 <212	)> SE L> LE 2> TY	Q ID INGTH PE:	) NO I: 55 PRT	4												
<213	3> OF )> SE	QUEN	ICE :	Homo	o sap	lens	1									
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Суз	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Сүз	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Ser	Lys	Leu	Lуа 30	Asp	Pro	
Glu	Leu	Ser 35	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Gln 40	His	Ile	Met	Gln	Ala 45	Gly	Gln	Thr	

Leu His Leu Gln Cys Arg Gly Glu Ala Ala His Lys Trp Ser Leu Pro

	50					55					60				
Glu 65	Met	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser 75	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ala 80
Сүз	Gly	Arg	Asn	Gly 85	Lys	Gln	Phe	Cys	Ser 90	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asn 95	Thr
Ala	Gln	Ala	Asn 100	His	Thr	Gly	Phe	Tyr 105	Ser	Сүз	Lys	Tyr	Leu 110	Ala	Val
Pro	Thr	Ser 115	Lys	ГЛа	Lys	Glu	Thr 120	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Tyr 125	Ile	Phe	Ile
Ser	Asp 130	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 135	Val	Glu	Met	Tyr	Ser 140	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu
Ile 145	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu 150	Gly	Arg	Glu	Leu	Val 155	Ile	Pro	Сүз	Arg	Val 160
Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile 165	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys 170	Lys	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp 175	Thr
Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 180	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile 185	Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys 190	Gly	Phe
Ile	Ile	Ser 195	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys 200	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu 205	Thr	Сув	Glu
Ala	Thr 210	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Leu 215	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Asn	Tyr 220	Leu	Thr	His	Arg
Gln 225	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ile 230	Asp	Val	Gln	Ile	Ser 235	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val 240
Lys	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 245	His	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu 250	Asn	Сүз	Thr	Ala	Thr 255	Thr
Pro	Leu	Asn	Thr 260	Arg	Val	Gln	Met	Thr 265	Trp	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asp 270	Glu	Ile
Asp	Gln	Ser 275	Asn	Ser	His	Ala	Asn 280	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Val 285	Leu	Thr	Ile
Asp	Lys 290	Met	Gln	Asn	Lys	Asp 295	Lys	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr 300	Сув	Arg	Val	Arg
Ser 305	Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys 310	Ser	Val	Asn	Thr	Ser 315	Val	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp 320
Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly 325	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Суа 330	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr 335	Cys
Pro	Pro	Сүз	Pro 340	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 345	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val 350	Phe	Leu
Phe	Pro	Pro 355	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr 360	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 365	Thr	Pro	Glu
Val	Thr 370	Сүз	Val	Val	Val	Asp 375	Val	Ser	His	Glu	380 380	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys
Phe 385	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 390	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His 395	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys 400
Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 405	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr 410	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val 415	Leu
Thr	Val	Leu	His 420	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn 425	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys 430	Сүз	Lys
Val	Ser	Asn 435	Гла	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala 440	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr 445	Ile	Ser	Lys
Ala	Lys 450	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu 455	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr 460	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser
Arg 465	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys 470	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu 475	Thr	Суз	Leu	Val	Lys 480

#### -continued

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe <br/> Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr $\operatorname{Val}$  Asp<br/> Lys Ser Arg Trp $\operatorname{Gln}$ Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys <210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 1359 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: CDS <222> LOCATION: (1) ... (1356) <400> SEQUENCE: 5 atg gtc agc tac tgg gac acc ggg gtc ctg ctg tgc gcg ctg ctc agc Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15 tgt ctg ctt ctc aca gga tct agt tcc gga ggt aga cct ttc gta gag Cys Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu 20 25 30 atg tac agt gaa atc ccc gaa att ata cac atg act gaa gga agg gag Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Ile Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu ctc gtc att ccc tgc cgg gtt acg tca cct aac atc act gtt act tta Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile Thr Val Thr Leu aaa aag ttt cca ctt gac act ttg atc cct gat gga aaa cgc ata atcLys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile65707580 tgg gac agt aga aag ggc ttc atc ata tca aat gca acg tac aaa gaa Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu ata ggg ctt ctg acc tgt gaa gca aca gtc aat ggg cat ttg tat aag Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys aca aac tat ctc aca cat cga caa acc aat aca atc ata gat gtc caa Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln ata agc aca cca cgc cca gtc aaa tta ctt aga ggc cat act ctt gtc Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly His Thr Leu Val ctc aat tgt act gct acc act ccc ttg aac acg aga gtt caa atg acc Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Met Thr 145 150 150 160 tgg agt tac cct gat gaa att gac caa agc aat tcc cat gcc aac ata Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His Ala Asn Ile ttc tac agt gtt ctt act att gac aaa atg cag aac aaa gac aaa gga Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Met Gln Asn Lys Asp Lys Gly ctt tat act tgt cgt gta agg agt gga cca tca ttc aaa tct gtt aac Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Val Asn 

-continued

acc Thr	tca Ser 210	gtg Val	cat His	ata Ile	tat Tyr	gat Asp 215	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 220	gag Glu	ccc Pro	aaa Lys	tct Ser	672
tgt Cys 225	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr 230	tgc Cys	cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 235	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 240	720
glà aaa	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val 245	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro 250	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp	acc Thr 255	ctc Leu	768
atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 260	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr 265	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp 270	gtg Val	agc Ser	816
cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp 275	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe 280	aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp 285	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	864
gtg Val	cat His 290	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys 295	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln 300	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr	912
tac Tyr 305	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val 310	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His 315	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn 320	960
ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys 325	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 330	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala 335	ccc Pro	1008
atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 340	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 345	с1 ^у ааа	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg	gaa Glu 350	cca Pro	cag Gln	1056
gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr 355	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 360	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys 365	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	1104
agc Ser	ctg Leu 370	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys 375	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser 380	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val	1152
gag Glu 385	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn	933 390	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn 395	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro 400	1200
ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 405	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 410	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu 415	acc Thr	1248
gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser 420	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln	999 Gly 425	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser	tgc Cys 430	tcc Ser	gtg Val	1296
atg Met	cat His	gag Glu 435	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn	cac His 440	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys	agc Ser 445	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	1344
tct Ser	ccg Pro 450	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tga												1359
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OF	Q ID INGTH IPE : IGANI	) NO [: 45 PRT [SM:	6 52 Homo	sap	iens	3									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	6												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Сүз	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
СЛа	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 30	Val	Glu	
Met	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu	Gly	Arg	Glu	

		35					40					45			
Leu	Val 50	Ile	Pro	Сүз	Arg	Val 55	Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile 60	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu
Lys 65	Lys	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp 70	Thr	Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 75	Gly	Гла	Arg	Ile	Ile 80
Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys 85	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ser 90	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys 95	Glu
Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu 100	Thr	Суз	Glu	Ala	Thr 105	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Leu 110	Tyr	Lys
Thr	Asn	Tyr 115	Leu	Thr	His	Arg	Gln 120	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ile 125	Asp	Val	Gln
Ile	Ser 130	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val 135	Lys	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 140	His	Thr	Leu	Val
Leu 145	Asn	Суз	Thr	Ala	Thr 150	Thr	Pro	Leu	Asn	Thr 155	Arg	Val	Gln	Met	Thr 160
Trp	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asp 165	Glu	Ile	Asp	Gln	Ser 170	Asn	Ser	His	Ala	Asn 175	Ile
Phe	Tyr	Ser	Val 180	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys 185	Met	Gln	Asn	Lys	Asp 190	Lys	Gly
Leu	Tyr	Thr 195	Суз	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser 200	Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys 205	Ser	Val	Asn
Thr	Ser 210	Val	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp 215	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly 220	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser
Cys 225	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr 230	Суз	Pro	Pro	Суз	Pro 235	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 240
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val 245	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro 250	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr 255	Leu
Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 260	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 265	Сүз	Val	Val	Val	Asp 270	Val	Ser
His	Glu	Asp 275	Pro	Glu	Val	Гла	Phe 280	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 285	Gly	Val	Glu
Val	His 290	Asn	Ala	ГЛЗ	Thr	Lys 295	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 300	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr
Tyr 305	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val 310	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His 315	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn 320
Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys 325	Сүз	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn 330	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala 335	Pro
Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr 340	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys 345	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu 350	Pro	Gln
Val	Tyr	Thr 355	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 360	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys 365	Asn	Gln	Val
Ser	Leu 370	Thr	Суз	Leu	Val	Lys 375	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 380	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val
Glu 385	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly 390	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn 395	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro 400
Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser 405	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe 410	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu 415	Thr
Val	Asp	Lys	Ser 420	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 425	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Сув 430	Ser	Val
Met	His	Glu 435	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His 440	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser 445	Leu	Ser	Leu
Ser	Pro 450	Gly	Lys												

-continued

<210 <211 <212 <213 <220 <221	)> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE L> NA	Q II INGTH PE: GANI ATUF ME/F	D NO I: 13 DNA SM: E: XE: XEY:	7 89 Homo CDS	sa <u>r</u>	oiens	3									
<222	2> LC )> SE	OUEN	ICE :	(1). 7	(1	1386)										
atg Met 1	gtc Val	agc Ser	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 5	gac Asp	acc Thr	д1 ^у ада	gtc Val	ctg Leu 10	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 15	agc Ser	48
tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tcc Ser 25	gga Gly	ggt Gly	aga Arg	cct Pro	ttc Phe 30	gta Val	gag Glu	96
atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser 35	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 40	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 45	gga Gly	agg Arg	gag Glu	144
ctc Leu	gtc Val 50	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 55	acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 60	act Thr	gtt Val	act Thr	tta Leu	192
aaa Lys 65	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 70	act Thr	ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 75	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	ata Ile	atc Ile 80	240
tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 85	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 90	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 95	gaa Glu	288
ata Ile	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 100	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aca Thr 105	gtc Val	aat Asn	glà aaa	cat His	ttg Leu 110	tat Tyr	aag Lys	336
aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 115	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	caa Gln 120	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 125	gat Asp	gtc Val	caa Gln	384
ata Ile	agc Ser 130	aca Thr	cca Pro	cgc Arg	cca Pro	gtc Val 135	aaa Lys	tta Leu	ctt Leu	aga Arg	ggc Gly 140	cat His	act Thr	ctt Leu	gtc Val	432
ctc Leu 145	aat Asn	tgt Cys	act Thr	gct Ala	acc Thr 150	act Thr	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	aac Asn	acg Thr 155	aga Arg	gtt Val	caa Gln	atg Met	acc Thr 160	480
tgg Trp	agt Ser	tac Tyr	cct Pro	gat Asp 165	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	aat Asn	aag Lys	aga Arg 170	gct Ala	tcc Ser	gta Val	agg Arg	cga Arg 175	cga Arg	528
att Ile	gac Asp	caa Gln	agc Ser 180	aat Asn	tcc Ser	cat His	gcc Ala	aac Asn 185	ata Ile	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gtt Val 190	ctt Leu	act Thr	576
att Ile	gac Asp	aaa Lys 195	atg Met	cag Gln	aac Asn	aaa Lys	gac Asp 200	aaa Lys	gga Gly	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	act Thr 205	tgt Cys	cgt Arg	gta Val	624
agg Arg	agt Ser 210	gga Gly	cca Pro	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 215	tct Ser	gtt Val	aac Asn	acc Thr	tca Ser 220	gtg Val	cat His	ata Ile	tat Tyr	672
gat Asp 225	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 230	gag Glu	ccc Pro	aaa Lys	tct Ser	tgt Cys 235	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr 240	720
tgc Cys	cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 245	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 250	д1У ддд	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val 255	ttc Phe	768
ctc Leu	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro 260	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp	acc Thr 265	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 270	acc Thr	cct Pro	816

# US 7,374,758 B2

61

gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr 275	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp 280	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp 285	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	864
aag Lys	ttc Phe 290	aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp 295	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His 300	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr	912
aag Lys 305	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln 310	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr 315	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val 320	960
ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His 325	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn 330	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys 335	tgc Cys	1008
aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 340	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala 345	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 350	atc Ile	tcc Ser	1056
aaa Lys	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 355	glà dâð	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg	gaa Glu 360	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr 365	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	1104
tcc Ser	cgg Arg 370	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys 375	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu 380	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val	1152
aaa Lys 385	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser 390	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu 395	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn	999 Gly 400	1200
cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn 405	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro 410	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 415	gac Asp	1248
ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 420	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu 425	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser 430	agg Arg	tgg Trp	1296
cag Gln	cag Gln	999 Gly 435	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser	tgc Cys 440	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His	gag Glu 445	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	1344
aac Asn	cac His 450	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys	agc Ser 455	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ccg Pro 460	ggt Gly	aaa Lys			1386
tga																1389
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> SE .> LE ?> TY ?> OR	Q ID NGTH PE : GANI	) NO I: 46 PRT SM:	8 2 Homo	sap	)iens	3									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	8												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Сув	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Сүз	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 30	Val	Glu	
Met	Tyr	Ser 35	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile 40	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu 45	Gly	Arg	Glu	
Leu	Val 50	Ile	Pro	Суз	Arg	Val 55	Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile 60	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	
Lys 65	Lys	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp 70	Thr	Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 75	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile 80	
Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys 85	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ser 90	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys 95	Glu	
Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu 100	Thr	CAa	Glu	Ala	Thr 105	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Leu 110	Tyr	LYS	

-continued

Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln 115 120 125 Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly His Thr Leu Val 135 130 Leu As<br/>n Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu As<br/>n Thr Arg Val Gl<br/>n Met Thr  $% \mathcal{A}$ 155 145 150 160 Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Arg 170 165 175 Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr 180 185 190 Ile Asp Lys Met Gln Asn Lys Asp Lys Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val 195 200 205 Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Val Asn Thr Ser Val His Ile Tyr 210 215 220 Asp Lys Ala Gly Pro Gly Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr 225 230 235 240 Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe 245 250 255 Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro 260 265 270 Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val 275 280 285 Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr 290 295 300 Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val 310 320 305 315 Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys 330 325 335 Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser 340 345 350 Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro 355 360 365 Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val 370 375 380 Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu $\operatorname{Trp}$  Glu Ser As<br/>n Gly 400 385 390 395 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp 405 410 Gly Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp 420 425 430 Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His 435 440 445 Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 455 450 460 <210> SEQ ID NO 9 <211> LENGTH: 1704 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: CDS <222> LOCATION: (1) ... (1701) <400> SEQUENCE: 9

atg gtc agc tac tgg gac acc ggg gtc ctg ctg tgc gcg ctg ctc agc

48

Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser		
tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tca Ser 25	ggt Gly	tca Ser	aaa Lys	tta Leu	aaa Lys 30	gat Asp	cct Pro	9	6
gaa Glu	ctg Leu	agt Ser 35	tta Leu	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	acc Thr	cag Gln 40	cac His	atc Ile	atg Met	caa Gln	gca Ala 45	ggc Gly	cag Gln	aca Thr	14	4
ctg Leu	cat His 50	ctc Leu	caa Gln	tgc Cys	agg Arg	999 Gly 55	gaa Glu	gca Ala	gcc Ala	cat His	aaa Lys 60	tgg Trp	tct Ser	ttg Leu	cct Pro	19	2
gaa Glu 65	atg Met	gtg Val	agt Ser	aag Lys	gaa Glu 70	agc Ser	gaa Glu	agg Arg	ctg Leu	agc Ser 75	ata Ile	act Thr	aaa Lys	tct Ser	gcc Ala 80	24	0
tgt Cys	gga Gly	aga Arg	aat Asn	ggc Gly 85	aaa Lys	caa Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	agt Ser 90	act Thr	tta Leu	acc Thr	ttg Leu	aac Asn 95	aca Thr	28	8
gct Ala	caa Gln	gca Ala	aac Asn 100	cac His	act Thr	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 105	agc Ser	tgc Cys	aaa Lys	tat Tyr	cta Leu 110	gct Ala	gta Val	33	6
cct Pro	act Thr	tca Ser 115	aag Lys	aag Lys	aag Lys	gaa Glu	aca Thr 120	gaa Glu	tct Ser	gca Ala	atc Ile	tat Tyr 125	ata Ile	ttt Phe	att Ile	38	4
agt Ser	gat Asp 130	aca Thr	ggt Gly	aga Arg	cct Pro	ttc Phe 135	gta Val	gag Glu	atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser 140	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	43	2
att Ile 145	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 150	gga Gly	agg Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 155	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 160	48	0
acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 165	act Thr	gtt Val	act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys 170	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 175	act Thr	52	8
ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 180	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	ata Ile	atc Ile 185	tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	57	6
atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 195	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 200	gaa Glu	ata Ile	д1у ддд	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 205	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	62	4
gca Ala	aca Thr 210	gtc Val	aat Asn	999 Gly	cat His	ttg Leu 215	tat Tyr	aag Lys	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 220	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	67	2
caa Gln 225	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 230	gat Asp	gtc Val	caa Gln	ata Ile	agc Ser 235	aca Thr	cca Pro	cgc Arg	cca Pro	gtc Val 240	72	0
aaa Lys	tta Leu	ctt Leu	aga Arg	ggc Gly 245	cat His	act Thr	ctt Leu	gtc Val	ctc Leu 250	aat Asn	tgt Cys	act Thr	gct Ala	acc Thr 255	act Thr	76	8
ccc Pro	ttg Leu	aac Asn	acg Thr 260	aga Arg	gtt Val	caa Gln	atg Met	acc Thr 265	tgg Trp	agt Ser	tac Tyr	cct Pro	gat Asp 270	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	81	6
aat Asn	aag Lys	aac Asn 275	gct Ala	tcc Ser	gta Val	agg Arg	cga Arg 280	cga Arg	att Ile	gac Asp	caa Gln	agc Ser 285	aat Asn	tcc Ser	cat His	86	4
gcc Ala	aac Asn 290	ata Ile	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gtt Val 295	ctt Leu	act Thr	att Ile	gac Asp	aaa Lys 300	atg Met	cag Gln	aac Asn	aaa Lys	91	2
gac Asp 305	aaa Lys	gga Gly	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	act Thr 310	tgt Cys	cgt Arg	gta Val	agg Arg	agt Ser 315	gga Gly	cca Pro	tca Ser	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 320	96	0

tct Ser	gtt Val	aac Asn	acc Thr	tca Ser 325	gtg Val	cat His	ata Ile	tat Tyr	gat Asp 330	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 335	gag Glu	1008
ccc Pro	aaa Lys	tct Ser	tgt Cys 340	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr 345	tgc Cys	cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro 350	gca Ala	cct Pro	1056
gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 355	glà aaa	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val 360	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro 365	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	1104
gac Asp	acc Thr 370	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 375	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr 380	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	1152
gac Asp 385	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp 390	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe 395	aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gac Asp 400	1200
ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His 405	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys 410	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln 415	tac Tyr	1248
aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr 420	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val 425	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His 430	cag Gln	gac Asp	1296
tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn 435	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys 440	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 445	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	1344
cca Pro	gcc Ala 450	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 455	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 460	д1 ^у ада	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg	1392
gaa Glu 465	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr 470	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 475	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	aag Lys 480	1440
aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu 485	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys 490	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	agc Ser 495	gac Asp	1488
atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu 500	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn	999 Gly 505	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn 510	tac Tyr	aag Lys	1536
acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro 515	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 520	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 525	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	1584
aag Lys	ctc Leu 530	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser 535	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln	999 Gly 540	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser	1632
tgc Cys 545	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His	gag Glu 550	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn	cac His 555	tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys	agc Ser 560	1680
ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ccg Pro 565	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tga									1704
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OF	Q ID INGTH IPE : IGANI	) NO I: 56 PRT SM:	10 57 Homo	sap	iens	3									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	10												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Сув	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Сүз	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Ser	Lys	Leu	Lys 30	Asp	Pro	
Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Gln	His	Ile	Met	Gln	Ala	Gly	Gln	Thr	

-continued

		35					40					45			
Leu	His 50	Leu	Gln	Cys	Arg	Gly 55	Glu	Ala	Ala	His	Lys 60	Trp	Ser	Leu	Pro
Glu 65	Met	Val	Ser	rÀa	Glu 70	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser 75	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ala 80
Cys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Gly 85	Lys	Gln	Phe	Cys	Ser 90	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asn 95	Thr
Ala	Gln	Ala	Asn 100	His	Thr	Gly	Phe	Tyr 105	Ser	Сүз	Lys	Tyr	Leu 110	Ala	Val
Pro	Thr	Ser 115	Lys	Lys	Lys	Glu	Thr 120	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Tyr 125	Ile	Phe	Ile
Ser	Asp 130	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 135	Val	Glu	Met	Tyr	Ser 140	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu
Ile 145	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu 150	Gly	Arg	Glu	Leu	Val 155	Ile	Pro	Суз	Arg	Val 160
Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile 165	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys 170	Lys	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp 175	Thr
Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 180	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile 185	Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys 190	Gly	Phe
Ile	Ile	Ser 195	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys 200	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu 205	Thr	Суз	Glu
Ala	Thr 210	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Leu 215	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Asn	Tyr 220	Leu	Thr	His	Arg
Gln 225	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ile 230	Asp	Val	Gln	Ile	Ser 235	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val 240
Lys	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 245	His	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu 250	Asn	Суз	Thr	Ala	Thr 255	Thr
Pro	Leu	Asn	Thr 260	Arg	Val	Gln	Met	Thr 265	Trp	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asp 270	Glu	ГЛа
Asn	Lys	Asn 275	Ala	Ser	Val	Arg	Arg 280	Arg	Ile	Asp	Gln	Ser 285	Asn	Ser	His
Ala	Asn 290	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Val 295	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys 300	Met	Gln	Asn	ГЛа
Asp 305	Lys	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr 310	Cya	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser 315	Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe	Lys 320
Ser	Val	Asn	Thr	Ser 325	Val	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp 330	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly 335	Glu
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys 340	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr 345	Суз	Pro	Pro	Сүз	Pro 350	Ala	Pro
Glu	Leu	Leu 355	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val 360	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro 365	Lys	Pro	Lys
Asp	Thr 370	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 375	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 380	Суа	Val	Val	Val
Asp 385	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp 390	Pro	Glu	Val	ГЛа	Phe 395	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 400
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His 405	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys 410	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 415	Tyr
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr 420	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val 425	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His 430	Gln	Asp
Trp	Leu	Asn 435	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys 440	Суз	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn 445	Lys	Ala	Leu
Pro	Ala 450	Pro	Ile	Glu	rÀa	Thr 455	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys 460	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg

Glu 465	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr 470	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 475	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys 480	
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu 485	Thr	Сүз	Leu	Val	Lys 490	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 495	Asp	
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu 500	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly 505	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn 510	Tyr	Lya	
Thr	Thr	Pro 515	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser 520	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe 525	Leu	Tyr	Ser	
Lys	Leu 530	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser 535	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 540	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	
Cys 545	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu 550	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His 555	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser 560	
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro 565	Gly	Lys										
<21: <21: <22: <22: <22: <22: <22: <40	1> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE 1> NZ 2> LC 0> SE	INGTH PE: GANI ATUR ME/H CATI	I: 14 DNA ISM: RE: REY: ION: NCE:	153 Homo CDS (69) 11	) sa <u>r</u>	)ien:	2)									
aag	cttg	- ggc 1	zgca	ggtc	ga to	cgaci	tcta	g age	gate	gatc	ccc	gggc	gag (	ctcg	aattcg	60
caa	ccaco	e ato Mei 1	g gto z Vai	c ago 1 Se:	c tao r Ty:	r tgg r Trj 5	g ga þ Asj	c aco o Th:	c gg r Gl	g gt y Va	c cty l Lei 1	g cto u Lei D	g tga u Cyn	c gc s Ala	g ctg a Leu	110
ctc Leu 15	agc Ser	tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tcc Ser 25	gga Gly	ggt Gly	aga Arg	cct Pro	ttc Phe 30	158
gta Val	gag Glu	atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser 35	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 40	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 45	gga Gly	206
agg Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 50	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 55	acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 60	act Thr	gtt Val	254
act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys 65	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 70	act Thr	ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 75	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	302
ata Ile	atc Ile 80	tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 85	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 90	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	350
aaa Lys 95	gaa Glu	ata Ile	д1 ^у ааа	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 100	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aca Thr 105	gtc Val	aat Asn	glà aaa	cat His	ttg Leu 110	398
tat Tyr	aag Lys	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 115	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	caa Gln 120	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 125	gat Asp	446
gtg Val	gtt Val	ctg Leu	agt Ser 130	ccg Pro	tct Ser	cat His	gga Gly	att Ile 135	gaa Glu	cta Leu	tct Ser	gtt Val	gga Gly 140	gaa Glu	aag Lys	494
ctt Leu	gtc Val	tta Leu 145	aat Asn	tgt Cys	aca Thr	gca Ala	aga Arg 150	act Thr	gaa Glu	cta Leu	aat Asn	gtg Val 155	ggg gly	att Ile	gac Asp	542
ttc Phe	aac Asn 160	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	cct Pro	tct Ser 165	tcg Ser	aag Lys	cat His	cag Gln	cat His 170	aag Lys	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	gta Val	590

-continued

aac Asn 175	cga Arg	gac Asp	cta Leu	aaa Lys	acc Thr 180	cag Gln	tct Ser	glà aaa	agt Ser	gag Glu 185	atg Met	aag Lys	aaa Lys	ttt Phe	ttg Leu 190	638
agc Ser	acc Thr	tta Leu	act Thr	ata Ile 195	gat Asp	ggt Gly	gta Val	acc Thr	cgg Arg 200	agt Ser	gac Asp	caa Gln	gga Gly	ttg Leu 205	tac Tyr	686
acc Thr	tgt Cys	gca Ala	gca Ala 210	tcc Ser	agt Ser	glÀ aaa	ctg Leu	atg Met 215	acc Thr	aag Lys	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser 220	aca Thr	ttt Phe	734
gtc Val	agg Arg	gtc Val 225	cat His	gaa Glu	aag Lys	ggc Gly	ccg Pro 230	ggc Gly	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His 235	aca Thr	tgc Cys	cca Pro	782
ccg Pro	tgc Cys 240	cca Pro	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu 245	ctg Leu	glà aaa	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser 250	gtc Val	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	830
ccc Pro 255	cca Pro	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp 260	acc Thr	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser 265	cgg Arg	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val 270	878
aca Thr	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val 275	gac Asp	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu 280	gac Asp	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys 285	ttc Phe	926
aac Asn	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gtg Val 290	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val 295	cat His	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr 300	aag Lys	ccg Pro	974
cgg Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu 305	cag Gln	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr 310	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser 315	gtc Val	ctc Leu	acc Thr	1022
gtc Val	ctg Leu 320	cac His	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 325	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr 330	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	1070
tcc Ser 335	aac Asn	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro 340	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys 345	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gcc Ala 350	1118
aaa Lys	д1À ааа	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg 355	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr 360	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser 365	cgg Arg	1166
gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	acc Thr 370	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 375	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val 380	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	1214
ttc Phe	tat Tyr	ccc Pro 385	agc Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val 390	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 395	999 Gly	cag Gln	ccg Pro	1262
gag Glu	aac Asn 400	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr 405	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp 410	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	1310
ttc Phe 415	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys 420	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys 425	agc Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln 430	1358
с1 ^у ааа	aac Asn	gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser 435	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His 440	gag Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn 445	cac His	1406
tac Tyr	acg Thr	cag Gln	aag Lys 450	agc Ser	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser 455	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tgao	gcggo	cg		1452
С																1453
<210	)> SE .> LE	Q II NGTH	) NO [: 45	12 8												

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser 10 Cys Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu 20 25 30 Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Ile Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu 40 45 Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile Thr Val Thr Leu 50 55 60 Lys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile 65 70 75 80 Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu 85 90 95 Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys 100 105 110 Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Val 115 120 120 Leu Ser Pro Ser His Gly Ile Glu Leu Ser Val Gly Glu Lys Leu Val 130 135 140 Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Arg Thr Glu Leu Asn Val Gly Ile Asp Phe Asn 145 150 155 160 155 145 150 Trp Glu Tyr Pro Ser Ser Lys His Gln His Lys Lys Leu Val Asn Arg 170 165 175 Asp Leu Lys Thr Gln Ser Gly Ser Glu Met Lys Lys Phe Leu Ser Thr 180 185 190 Leu Thr Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Arg Ser Asp Gln Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys 195 200 205 Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Leu Met Thr Lys Lys Asn Ser Thr Phe Val Arg 210 215 220 Val His Glu Lys Gly Pro Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys 225 230 235 240 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro 245 250 250 255 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys 260 265 270 Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp 275 280 285 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu 295 300 290 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu 305 310 315 320 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn 325 330 335 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly 350 340 345 Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu 355 360 365 Leu Thr Lys As<br/>n Gl<br/>n Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  $% \mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{S}}$ 375 380 370 
 Pro
 Ser
 Asp
 Ile
 Ala
 Val
 Glu
 Trp
 Glu
 Ser
 Asn
 Gly
 Bro
 Glu
 Asn

 385
 390
 395
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400
 400 Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe

											-	con	tin	ued		
				405					410					415		
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys 420	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys 425	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln 430	Gly	Asn	
Val	Phe	Ser 435	Сүв	Ser	Val	Met	His 440	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn 445	His	Tyr	Thr	
Gln	Lys 450	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser 455	Pro	Gly	Lys							
<210 <211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222	)> SH .> LH ?> TY ?> OF ?> OF ?> NF ?> LC	EQ II ENGTH PE: CGANJ EATUH AME/H OCATJ	) NO H: 14 DNA SM: RE: CEY: ION:	13 144 Homo CDS (69)	5 sa <u>r</u>	pien:	3)									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	13												
aago	ttg	ggc 1	zgca	ggtc	ga to	cgac	tctaq	g ago	gatco	gatc	ccc	gggc	gag (	ctcga	aattcg	60
caac	caco	c ato Mei 1	g gto z Vai	c ag l Se:	c ta r Ty:	r Trj 5	g gao p Asj	c aco p Thi	c ggg r Gl <u>y</u>	g gt 7 Va	c cty l Lei 1	g cte u Le 0	g tga u Cyn	c gcg s Ala	g ctg a Leu	110
ctc Leu 15	agc Ser	tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tcc Ser 25	gga Gly	ggt Gly	aga Arg	cct Pro	ttc Phe 30	158
gta Val	gag Glu	atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser 35	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 40	ata Ile	cac His	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu 45	gga Gly	206
agg Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 50	att Ile	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val 55	acg Thr	tca Ser	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile 60	act Thr	gtt Val	254
act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys 65	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp 70	act Thr	ttg Leu	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp 75	gga Gly	aaa Lys	cgc Arg	302
ata Ile	atc Ile 80	tgg Trp	gac Asp	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys 85	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser 90	aat Asn	gca Ala	acg Thr	tac Tyr	350
aaa Lys 95	gaa Glu	ata Ile	glà aaa	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 100	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aca Thr 105	gtc Val	aat Asn	glà aaa	cat His	ttg Leu 110	398
tat Tyr	aag Lys	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr 115	ctc Leu	aca Thr	cat His	cga Arg	caa Gln 120	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 125	gat Asp	446
atc Ile	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ttg Leu 130	ccc Pro	agg Arg	aag Lys	tcg Ser	ctg Leu 135	gag Glu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gta Val	999 Gly 140	gag Glu	aag Lys	494
ctg Leu	gtc Val	ctc Leu 145	aac Asn	tgc Cys	acc Thr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 150	gct Ala	gag Glu	ttt Phe	aac Asn	tca Ser 155	ggt Gly	gtc Val	acc Thr	542
ttt Phe	gac Asp 160	tgg Trp	gac Asp	tac Tyr	cca Pro	999 Gly 165	aag Lys	cag Gln	gca Ala	gag Glu	cgg Arg 170	ggt Gly	aag Lys	tgg Trp	gtg Val	590
ccc Pro 175	gag Glu	cga Arg	cgc Arg	tcc Ser	caa Gln 180	cag Gln	acc Thr	cac His	aca Thr	gaa Glu 185	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	agc Ser	atc Ile	ctg Leu 190	638
acc Thr	atc Ile	cac His	aac Asn	gtc Val 195	agc Ser	cag Gln	cac His	gac Asp	ctg Leu 200	ggc Gly	tcg Ser	tat Tyr	gtg Val	tgc Cys 205	aag Lys	686
gcc Ala	aac Asn	aac Asn	ggc Gly 210	atc Ile	cag Gln	cga Arg	ttt Phe	cgg Arg 215	gag Glu	agc Ser	acc Thr	gag Glu	gtc Val 220	att Ile	gtg Val	734

# US 7,374,758 B2

79

-continued

cat His	gaa Glu	aat Asn 225	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	gac Asp	aaa Lys 230	act Thr	cac His	aca Thr	tgc Cys	cca Pro 235	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	cca Pro	782
gca Ala	cct Pro 240	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gga gga	gga Gly 245	ccg Pro	tca Ser	gtc Val	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 250	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro	aaa Lys	830
ccc Pro 255	aag Lys	gac Asp	acc Thr	ctc Leu	atg Met 260	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	acc Thr	cct Pro 265	gag Glu	gtc Val	aca Thr	tgc Cys	gtg Val 270	878
gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp	gtg Val	agc Ser 275	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp	cct Pro	gag Glu 280	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgg Trp 285	tac Tyr	926
gtg Val	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gtg Val 290	gag Glu	gtg Val	cat His	aat Asn	gcc Ala 295	aag Lys	aca Thr	aag Lys	ccg Pro	cgg Arg 300	gag Glu	gag Glu	974
cag Gln	tac Tyr	aac Asn 305	agc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val 310	gtc Val	agc Ser	gtc Val	ctc Leu	acc Thr 315	gtc Val	ctg Leu	cac His	1022
cag Gln	gac Asp 320	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys 325	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aag Lys 330	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn	aaa Lys	1070
gcc Ala 335	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile 340	gag Glu	aaa Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser 345	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	999 Gly	cag Gln 350	1118
ccc Pro	cga Arg	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln 355	gtg Val	tac Tyr	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 360	cca Pro	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu 365	ctg Leu	1166
acc Thr	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln 370	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys 375	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 380	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	1214
agc Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile 385	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu 390	agc Ser	aat Asn	glà aaa	cag Gln	ccg Pro 395	gag Glu	aac Asn	aac Asn	1262
tac Tyr	aag Lys 400	acc Thr	acg Thr	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val 405	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly 410	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	1310
tat Tyr 415	agc Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val 420	gac Asp	aag Lys	agc Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 425	cag Gln	cag Gln	д1У ааа	aac Asn	gtc Val 430	1358
ttc Phe	tca Ser	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	gtg Val 435	atg Met	cat His	gag Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu 440	cac His	aac Asn	cac His	tac Tyr	acg Thr 445	cag Gln	1406
aag Lys	agc Ser	ctc Leu	tcc Ser 450	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	aaa Lys 455	tgag	gcgg	ccg (	2				1444
<210 <211 <212 <213	0> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OF	EQ II ENGTH PE : RGANI	) NO 1: 45 PRT [SM:	14 55 Homo	s ar	viens	3									
<400	)> SE	IQUEN	ICE :	14												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Суа	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Сүз	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe 30	Val	Glu	
Met	Tyr	Ser 35	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile 40	Ile	His	Met	Thr	Glu 45	Gly	Arg	Glu	
Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Cys	Arg	Val	Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ile	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	

#### -continued

50 55 60 Lys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile 65 70 75 80 Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu 85 90 95 Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys 100 105 110 Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Ile Gln 115 120 125 Leu Leu Pro Arg Lys Ser Leu Glu Leu Leu Val Gly Glu Lys Leu Val 135 Leu As<br/>n Cys Thr $\operatorname{Val}$  Trp Ala Glu Phe As<br/>n Ser Gly Val Thr<br/> Phe Asp 145 150 155 160 Trp Asp Tyr Pro Gly Lys Gln Ala Glu Arg Gly Lys Trp Val Pro Glu 165 170 175 Arg Arg Ser Gln Gln Thr His Thr Glu Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu Thr Ile 185 190 180 His Asn Val Ser Gln His Asp Leu Gly Ser Tyr Val Cys Lys Ala Asn 205 195 200 Asn Gly Ile Gln Arg Phe Arg Glu Ser Thr Glu Val Ile Val His Glu 210 215 220 
 Asn Gly Pro Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro

 225
 230
 235
 240
 Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys 245 250 255 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Val 260 265 270 Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp 275 280 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr 290 295 300 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp 305 310 315 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu 325 330 335 Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg 340 345 350 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys 360 355 365 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp 370 375 380 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys 385 390 395 400 
 Thr
 Pro
 Pro
 Val
 Leu
 Asp
 Ser
 Asp
 Gly
 Ser
 Phe
 Leu
 Tyr
 Ser

 405
 410
 410
 415
 415
 415
 415
 Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser 420 425 430 Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser 435 440 445 Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 450 455

<210> SEQ ID NO 15

<211 <212 <213	L> LH 2> TY 3> OF	ENGTH PE : RGANI	I: 13 DNA SM:	877 Homc	sap	oiens	3										
<220 <221 <222	)> FH L> NA 2> LC	EATUR AME/K CATI	E : EY : ON :	CDS (1).	(1	L374)											
<400	)> SI	EQUEN	ICE :	15													
atg Met 1	gtc Val	agc Ser	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 5	gac Asp	acc Thr	gjà djà	gtc Val	ctg Leu 10	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 15	agc Ser		48
tgt Cys	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 20	aca Thr	gga Gly	tct Ser	agt Ser	tcc Ser 25	gga Gly	agt Ser	gat Asp	acc Thr	ggt Gly 30	aga Arg	cct Pro		96
ttc Phe	gta Val	gag Glu 35	atg Met	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gaa Glu	atc Ile 40	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile	ata Ile	cac His 45	atg Met	act Thr	gaa Glu	:	144
gga Gly	agg Arg 50	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gtc Val	att Ile	ccc Pro 55	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	gtt Val	acg Thr	tca Ser 60	cct Pro	aac Asn	atc Ile	act Thr	:	192
gtt Val 65	act Thr	tta Leu	aaa Lys	aag Lys	ttt Phe 70	cca Pro	ctt Leu	gac Asp	act Thr	ttg Leu 75	atc Ile	cct Pro	gat Asp	gga Gly	aaa Lys 80	:	240
cgc Arg	ata Ile	atc Ile	tgg Trp	gac Asp 85	agt Ser	aga Arg	aag Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 90	atc Ile	ata Ile	tca Ser	aat Asn	gca Ala 95	acg Thr	:	288
tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ata Ile 100	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgt Cys 105	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aca Thr	gtc Val	aat Asn 110	д1У даа	cat His	:	336
ttg Leu	tat Tyr	aag Lys 115	aca Thr	aac Asn	tat Tyr	ctc Leu	aca Thr 120	cat His	cga Arg	caa Gln	acc Thr	aat Asn 125	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile	:	384
gat Asp	gtg Val 130	gtt Val	ctg Leu	agt Ser	ccg Pro	tct Ser 135	cat His	gga Gly	att Ile	gaa Glu	cta Leu 140	tct Ser	gtt Val	gga Gly	gaa Glu		432
aag Lys 145	ctt Leu	gtc Val	tta Leu	aat Asn	tgt Cys 150	aca Thr	gca Ala	aga Arg	act Thr	gaa Glu 155	cta Leu	aat Asn	gtg Val	с1 ^у ааа	att Ile 160		480
gac Asp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gaa Glu 165	tac Tyr	cct Pro	tct Ser	tcg Ser	aag Lys 170	cat His	cag Gln	cat His	aag Lys	aaa Lys 175	ctt Leu	!	528
gta Val	aac Asn	cga Arg	gac Asp 180	cta Leu	aaa Lys	acc Thr	cag Gln	tct Ser 185	д1У ааа	agt Ser	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys 190	aaa Lys	ttt Phe	!	576
ttg Leu	agc Ser	acc Thr 195	tta Leu	act Thr	ata Ile	gat Asp	ggt Gly 200	gta Val	acc Thr	cgg Arg	agt Ser	gac Asp 205	caa Gln	gga Gly	ttg Leu		624
tac Tyr	acc Thr 210	tgt Cys	gca Ala	gca Ala	tcc Ser	agt Ser 215	д1У ддд	ctg Leu	atg Met	acc Thr	aag Lys 220	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser	aca Thr		672
ttt Phe 225	gtc Val	agg Arg	gtc Val	cat His	gaa Glu 230	aag Lys	gac Asp	aaa Lys	act Thr	cac His 235	aca Thr	tgc Cys	cca Pro	ccg Pro	tgc Cys 240		720
cca Pro	gca Ala	cct Pro	gaa Glu	ctc Leu 245	ctg Leu	д1À ааа	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tca Ser 250	gtc Val	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	ccc Pro 255	cca Pro		768
aaa Lys	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp 260	acc Thr	ctc Leu	atg Met	atc Ile	tcc Ser 265	cgg Arg	acc Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val 270	aca Thr	tgc Cys	:	816
gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp	gtg Val	agc Ser	cac His	gaa Glu	gac Asp	cct Pro	gag Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgg Trp	:	864

-continued

		275					280					285				
tac Tyr	gtg Val 290	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val 295	cat His	aat Asn	gcc Ala	aag Lys	aca Thr 300	aag Lys	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	912
gag Glu 305	cag Gln	tac Tyr	aac Asn	agc Ser	acg Thr 310	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val	agc Ser 315	gtc Val	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtc Val	ctg Leu 320	960
cac His	cag Gln	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 325	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu	tac Tyr 330	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser 335	aac Asn	1008
aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro 340	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gag Glu	aaa Lys 345	acc Thr	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	gcc Ala 350	aaa Lys	gjà aaa	1056
cag Gln	ccc Pro	cga Arg 355	gaa Glu	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr 360	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	tcc Ser 365	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gag Glu	1104
ctg Leu	acc Thr 370	aag Lys	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val	agc Ser 375	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtc Val 380	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	1152
ccc Pro 385	agc Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gtg Val 390	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 395	ggg Gly	cag Gln	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aac Asn 400	1200
aac Asn	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	acg Thr 405	cct Pro	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gac Asp 410	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	ttc Phe 415	ttc Phe	1248
ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aag Lys 420	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	gac Asp	aag Lys 425	agc Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cag Gln 430	д1À ддд	aac Asn	1296
gtc Val	ttc Phe	tca Ser 435	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	cat His 440	gag Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu	cac His	aac Asn 445	cac His	tac Tyr	acg Thr	1344
cag Gln	aag Lys 450	agc Ser	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	tct Ser 455	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	tga						1377
<210 <213 <213 <213	0> SE 1> LE 2> TY 3> OF	EQ II ENGTH PE : RGANI	) NO H: 45 PRT [SM:	16 58 Homo	s sar	biens	3									
<400	)> SB	EQUEN	ICE :	16												
Met 1	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp 5	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu 10	Leu	Суа	Ala	Leu	Leu 15	Ser	
Сув	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser 25	Gly	Ser	Asp	Thr	Gly 30	Arg	Pro	
Phe	Val	Glu 35	Met	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile 40	Pro	Glu	Ile	Ile	His 45	Met	Thr	Glu	
Gly	Arg 50	Glu	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro 55	Сүз	Arg	Val	Thr	Ser 60	Pro	Asn	Ile	Thr	
Val 65	Thr	Leu	Lys	ГЛЗ	Phe 70	Pro	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu 75	Ile	Pro	Asp	Gly	LY2 80	
Arg	Ile	Ile	Trp	Asp 85	Ser	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe 90	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ala 95	Thr	
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Ile 100	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Сув 105	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Asn 110	Gly	His	
Leu	Tyr	Lys 115	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Thr 120	His	Arg	Gln	Thr	Asn 125	Thr	Ile	Ile	
Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	His	Gly	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Glu	

	130					135					140				
Lys 145	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Cys 150	Thr	Ala	Arg	Thr	Glu 155	Leu	Asn	Val	Gly	Ile 160
Asp	Phe	Asn	Trp	Glu 165	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys 170	His	Gln	His	Lys	Lys 175	Leu
Val	Asn	Arg	Asp 180	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Ser 185	Gly	Ser	Glu	Met	Lys 190	Lys	Phe
Leu	Ser	Thr 195	Leu	Thr	Ile	Aap	Gly 200	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser	Asp 205	Gln	Gly	Leu
Tyr	Thr 210	Сув	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser 215	Gly	Leu	Met	Thr	Lys 220	Lys	Asn	Ser	Thr
Phe 225	Val	Arg	Val	His	Glu 230	Lya	Aab	Lys	Thr	His 235	Thr	Сүз	Pro	Pro	Cys 240
Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu 245	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser 250	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro 255	Pro
rÀa	Pro	Lys	Asp 260	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser 265	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val 270	Thr	Cys
Val	Val	Val 275	Aab	Val	Ser	His	Glu 280	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 285	Phe	Asn	Trp
Tyr	Val 290	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val 295	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr 300	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
Glu 305	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr 310	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser 315	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu 320
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu 325	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr 330	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser 335	Asn
LÀa	Ala	Leu	Pro 340	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys 345	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala 350	Lys	Gly
Gln	Pro	Arg 355	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr 360	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 365	Arg	Asp	Glu
Leu	Thr 370	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser 375	Leu	Thr	Сув	Leu	Val 380	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
Pro 385	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val 390	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn 395	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn 400
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr 405	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp 410	Ser	Asb	Gly	Ser	Phe 415	Phe
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys 420	Leu	Thr	Val	Aab	Lys 425	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln 430	Gly	Asn
Val	Phe	Ser 435	Суз	Ser	Val	Met	His 440	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn 445	His	Tyr	Thr
Gln	Lys 450	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser 455	Pro	Gly	Lys						
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OF	Q ID INGTH IPE : IGANI	) NO 1: 43 PRT SM:	17 0 Homo	sar	iens	3								
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	17											
Gly 1	Arg	Pro	Phe	Val 5	Glu	Met	Tyr	Ser	Glu 10	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile	Ile 15	His
Met	Thr	Glu	Gly 20	Arg	Glu	Leu	Val	Ile 25	Pro	Суз	Arg	Val	Thr 30	Ser	Pro
Asn	Ile	Thr 35	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	Lys 40	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp	Thr 45	Leu	Ile	Pro

### -continued

Asp	G1y 50	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Trp 55	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys	G1y 60	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ser
Asn 65	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Glu 70	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr 75	Cya	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val 80
Asn	Gly	His	Leu	Tyr 85	Lys	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Leu 90	Thr	His	Arg	Gln	Thr 95	Asn
Thr	Ile	Ile	Asp 100	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro 105	Ser	His	Gly	Ile	Glu 110	Leu	Ser
Val	Gly	Glu 115	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn 120	Сув	Thr	Ala	Arg	Thr 125	Glu	Leu	Asn
Val	Gly 130	Ile	Asp	Phe	Asn	Trp 135	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Ser 140	Lys	His	Gln	His
Lys 145	ГЛа	Leu	Val	Asn	Arg 150	Asp	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gln 155	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Met 160
LYa	LYa	Phe	Leu	Ser 165	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp 170	Gly	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser 175	Asp
Gln	Gly	Leu	Tyr 180	Thr	СЛа	Ala	Ala	Ser 185	Ser	Gly	Leu	Met	Thr 190	Lys	Lys
Asn	Ser	Thr 195	Phe	Val	Arg	Val	His 200	Glu	Lys	Gly	Pro	Gly 205	Asp	Lys	Thr
His	Thr 210	Сүз	Pro	Pro	СЛа	Pro 215	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 220	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser
Val 225	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro 230	LÀa	Pro	Lys	Aab	Thr 235	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 240
Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 245	Сүз	Val	Val	Val	Asp 250	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp 255	Pro
Glu	Val	Lys	Phe 260	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 265	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His 270	Asn	Ala
Lys	Thr	Lys 275	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 280	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr 285	Arg	Val	Val
Ser	Val 290	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His 295	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn 300	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr
Lys 305	CAa	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn 310	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala 315	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr 320
Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys 325	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu 330	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr 335	Leu
Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 340	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys 345	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu 350	Thr	Cys
Leu	Val	Lys 355	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 360	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu 365	Trp	Glu	Ser
Asn	Gly 370	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn 375	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro 380	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp
Ser 385	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe 390	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu 395	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser 400
Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 405	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys 410	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu 415	Ala
Leu	His	Asn	His 420	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser 425	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys 430		
<210	)> SF	со тг	NO	18											

<210> SEQ ID NO 18 <211> LENGTH: 36 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer

# US 7,374,758 B2

	-continued
<400> SEQUENCE: 18	
gactagcagt ccggaggtag acctttcgta gagatg	36
<210> SEQ ID NO 19 <211> LENGTH: 33 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 19	
cggactcaga accacatcta tgattgtatt ggt	33
<210> SEQ ID NO 20 <211> LENGTH: 7 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 20	
Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu Met 1 5	
<210> SEQ ID NO 21 <211> LENGTH: 35 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 21	
acaatcatag atgtggttet gagteegtet catgg	35
<210> SEQ ID NO 22 <211> LENGTH: 38 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 22	
gataatgeee gggeeetttt catggaeeet gacaaatg	38
<210> SEQ ID NO 23 <211> LENGTH: 6 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 23	
Val Arg Val His Glu Lys 1 5	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 24 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 36 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: primer</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 24	
gactagcagt coggaggtag acctttogta gagatg	36
<210> SEQ ID NO 25 <211> LENGTH: 38 <212> TYPE: DNA	

	-continued
<pre>&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: primer</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 25	
tteetgggca acagetggat atetatgatt gtattggt	38
<210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 26	
Ile Gln Leu 1	
<210> SEQ ID NO 27 <211> LENGTH: 39 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 27	
atccagctgt tgcccaggaa gtcgctggag ctgctggta	39
<210> SEQ ID NO 28 <211> LENGTH: 39 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 28	
attttcatgc acaatgacct cggtgctctc ccgaaatcg	39
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 29 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 38 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: primer &lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 29</pre>	
tcatagatat ccagctgttg cccaggaagt cgctggag	38
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 30 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 39 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: primer</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 30	
gataatgccc gggccatttt catgcacaat gacctcggt	39
<210> SEQ ID NO 31 <211> LENGTH: 6 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 31	
Val Ile Val His Glu Asn 1 5	

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 32 <211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: modified Flt1 receptor <400> SEQUENCE: 32 Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Arg 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 33 <211> LENGTH: 8 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: modified Flt1 receptor <400> SEQUENCE: 33 Asn Ala Ser Val Asn Gly Ser Arg 1 5 <210> SEQ ID NO 34 <211> LENGTH: 10 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: modified Flt1 receptor <400> SEQUENCE: 34 Lys Asn Lys Cys Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Arg 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 35 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 35 Ser Lys Leu Lys 1 <210> SEQ ID NO 36 <211> LENGTH: 9 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 36 Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg 1 5 <210> SEQ ID NO 37 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 37 Thr Ile Ile Asp 1 <210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

#### -continued

15

25

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Val Val Leu Ser 1

We claim:

**1**. A method of inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) activity in a mammal, comprising:

administering a pharmaceutical composition to the mammal, wherein the pharmaceutical composition comprises

(a) a VEGF antagonist, and

(b) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier

- wherein the VEGF antagonist comprises a dimeric fusion polypeptide comprising two fusion polypeptides, each fusion polypeptide comprising: 20
- (i) a VEGF receptor component consisting of an immunoglobulin-like (Ig) domain 2 of a first VEGF receptor human Flt1 and Ig domain 3 of a second VEGF receptor human Flk1 or human Flt4; and

(ii) a multimerizing component,

wherein VEGF activity is inhibited.

2. The method of claim 1, wherein the mammal is a human.

- 10 **3**. A method of inhibiting tumor growth in a mammal, comprising:
  - administering a pharmaceutical composition to the mammal, wherein the pharmaceutical composition comprises
  - (a) a VEGF antagonist, and

(b) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier

- wherein the VEGF antagonist comprises a dimeric fusion polypeptide comprising two fusion polypeptides, each fusion polypeptide comprising:
- (i) a VEGF receptor component consisting of an immunoglobulin-like (Ig) domain 2 of a first VEGF receptor human Flt1 and Ig domain 3 of a second VEGF receptor human Flk1 or human Flt4; and
- (ii) a multimerizing component,

wherein tumor growth is inhibited.

* * * * *